



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**594**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI

Roll 594

Twenty-seventh Infantry, A - B



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and  
(Field and Staff)

✓ 27 MISSOURI INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8554848	26
2	8554849	27
3	8554850	28
4	8554851	29
5	8554852	30
6	8554853	31
7	8554854	32
8	8554856	33
9	8554855	34
10	8554857	35
11	8554858	36
12	8554859	37
13	8554860	38
14	8554861	39
15	8554862	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Field & Staff, 27 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl., 1865,

shows station,

Rogers Cross Roads, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment  
left Taylor's Cross Roads  
(place of last muster)  
Mch 1st, 1865 and  
continued our march  
through South Carolina  
participated in  
the engagement at  
Bentonville, North  
Carolina, in which  
we defeated Johnston's  
Army. Marched  
thence to Goldsboro,  
where we remained  
till the 10th of Apl.,  
and marched thence  
to Raleigh, N.C., where  
we remained until  
the 29th of Apl., when  
we marched to Rogers  
Cross Roads

W. Jackson

APR. 17

8554862

018910

Cross Roads <sup>12</sup>  
miles east of Raleigh  
place of this muster.



Field & Staff, 27 Missouri Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st Feb'y, 1865,  
shows station,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment  
was last mustered  
at Fort Beaulieu  
Ga., which place  
we left on the 11th of  
Jan'y and marched  
by Thunderbolt, and  
took shipping for  
Beaufort, N.C., where  
we arrived on the 12th  
inst. Remained there  
until the 14th inst.,  
then moved out to  
Gardner's Corner, N.  
C., and camped there  
until the 29th inst.,  
then started on the  
present campaign  
passing west of Branch-  
ville, and reaching  
(over)

W. M. Jackson

APR. 17

8554861

018910

Columbia on the  
17th of February, and  
remained there  
until the 22 inst.

Field & Staff, 27 Missouri Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec, 1864,

shows station,

Fort Beaulieu

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment  
has taken an active  
part in General  
Sherman's cam-  
paign against the  
rebel.

M. Jackson



Field & Staff, 27 Missouri Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept, & Oct., 1864,

shows station,

Atlanta, Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last mustered the Regiment took an active part in the battles of Jonesboro' and Perry Station. On the 6th day of September we marched to East Point, Ga.; built fortifications and camped there until the 4th day of Oct. We arrived at Atlanta, Ga. Oct 5th. Was detailed to build a General Hospital for the army of the Tennessee, and do guard duty, where the Regiment is at the present time.

W. Jackson

Field & Staff, 27 Missouri Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864,

shows station,

Near Jonsboro, Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was  
last mustered in the  
trenches before Kennesaw  
Mountain, Ga., and  
were relieved from there  
on the night of the 2d  
of July. The enemy  
evacuated their works  
the same night. On the  
4th the Regiment took  
up the line of march  
toward the Chattahoo-  
chee River, and went  
into position at Nicka-  
jack Creek, skirmishing  
with the enemy until the  
12th of July, when we  
left our position and  
marched on to Roswell  
crossed the Chattahoochee  
River

M Jackson

APR. 17

8554858

018910

on the 14<sup>th</sup> of July and  
rested until the 17<sup>th</sup>.  
Left camp, and arrived  
at Decatur on the  
19<sup>th</sup>.

The Regiment par-  
ticipated in the en-  
gagements of the 22<sup>d</sup>.  
and 28<sup>th</sup> of July  
before Atlanta, Georgia.

Field & Staff, 27 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station,

Authy Field near  
Big Shanty, Georgia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt's left  
Saint Rock, Ala May  
1/1864, and arrived at  
Chattanooga, Tenn May  
5/64. Left there the same  
day, since where it has  
been actively engaged  
in the present cam-  
paign in Georgia un-  
der Genl Sherman.

The Regt's made  
a charge at Resaca,  
Georgia on the 14th  
of May 64, in which  
it lost 42 men kill-  
ed & wounded, taking  
a very important po-  
sition.

T. M. Jackson

Field & Staff 27 Missouri Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864,

shows station,

Chickasaw, Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment  
has been stationed  
at Chickasaw,  
Ala since last  
muster doing Guard  
& Picket duty.

W. M. Jackson

Field & Staff *27* Missouri *Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

*Jan'y 1 Feb'y*

, 186*4*,

shows station,

*Cairo Rock, Ala.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Regiment  
has been stationed  
at Cairo Rock,  
Ala. since last  
muster doing guard  
& picket duty.*

*M. Jackson*

(3576)

Copy

Field & Staff 27 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

shows station,  
-----

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt was last mustered at Chickasaw Landing, Alabama on the 31st day of Oct. 1863. We crossed the Tennessee River and marched by way of Florence, Pulaski, Stevenson, and Bridgeport to Lookout Valley 4 miles from Chattanooga where we arrived on the evening of the 23d. of Nov. the bridge being broke across the Tennessee River between here and Chattanooga our Division was assigned to Gen Hookers Command, and under

(3576)

M. Jackson

Capt.

APR. 17

8554854

1891

his command we  
participated in the  
battle of Lookout Mount-  
ain, Rossville Gap;  
<sup>and</sup> were left to guard the  
Bridge across Chick-  
amauga Creek, while  
the rest of the command  
marched on to Ringold,  
and after the engage-  
ment we marched to  
this place, where  
we arrived on the 6th  
of December,



Field & Staff, 27 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct., 1863,

shows station,

Nicholson's Co., Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left our camp at  
Black River Bridge Sept  
22<sup>d</sup>, 1863, and marched  
to Vicksburg—embarked  
on Steamer South West  
er on the 24<sup>th</sup>, arriving at  
Memphis, Tenn on the  
27<sup>th</sup> Sept., delayed next  
day and took the cars  
for Corinth, where we  
arrived at 2 o'clock A.M.  
of the 29<sup>th</sup>, and went into  
camp 2 miles north  
of the town. Left our  
camp at 7 o'clock A.M.  
of the 9<sup>th</sup> for Iuka  
where we arrived at 3  
o'clock P.M. October 10, '63.  
Left Iuka on the 17<sup>th</sup> and  
camped on Char Creek  
(over)

T. M. Jackson

APR. 17

8554853

1891

Left camp on Char Creek  
Sept. 19th and went  
into camp at Cherokee,  
Alabama, October 20th  
1863 where we had skirmishes with the enemy  
every day; on the 26th  
made reconnaissance  
with two Divisions to  
Tusculum, Ala., skir-  
mishing with the en-  
emy all the way - on  
this march we had 2  
men killed and 2  
wounded - went into  
town at 12 o'clock Oct.  
27th, and returned to Cherokee next morning at 6  
o'clock. Left Cherokee at  
6 o'clock on the 29th, and  
arrived at Chickasaw  
Ldg on the evening of the  
31st, marching over roads  
so muddy as to be almost  
impassable.

Field & Staff, 27 Missouri Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

shows station,

Camp Sherman, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was  
at Hickburg until  
the surrender July  
4/63; then marched  
to Jackson, Miss.  
and was on outpost  
duty where that place  
surrendered July 17/63  
Marched to Brandon  
Miss. July 19 and  
back July 20, 1863.  
Marched to the present  
camp of the Regiment  
by slow and easy  
marches July 23,  
1863, and reached  
here July 27, 1863

M. Jackson

(8676)

Copy.

Field & Staff, 2<sup>d</sup> Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May 1 - June 1863

shows station,

Nahant Hills, near Vicksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was  
last mustered at Mil-  
lins Bend, La. left  
there without tents or  
baggage May 2<sup>d</sup> 1863,  
and marched via Rich-  
mond, leaving baggage  
on our left to Perkins  
Landing; rested there  $\frac{1}{2}$   
day, and then marched  
on to Hard Times Landing  
opposite Grand Gulf; cross-  
ed the river on the trans-  
ports and immediately  
pushed forward again  
to the Black River, where  
we rested  $\frac{1}{2}$  day - marched  
on Raymond - the advance  
skirmishing and fighting  
the enemy all the way  
Asaph Parsons Roll

J. M. Jackson

APR. 17

8554851

1891

From Raymond we marched  
to Jackson, Miss., which  
we entered May 14, spent  
the next day and a half  
tearing up the R.R. and  
burning the bridges.  
Left Jackson May 16th,  
and arrived in rear of  
Vicksburg May 18, 1863.  
Then ordered May 27, 1863  
on an expedition up  
the Yazoo country. March-  
ed as far as Mechanics-  
burg 23 miles from Yazoo  
city, and returning  
rested at Haines Bluff  
3 days, when we again  
returned to Walnut Hills.

Field & Staff, 27 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1863

shows station,

Millikin's Bend, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment last mustered at Benton Barracks, Left St. Louis Mch. 6, 1863, reported at Helena for duty Mch. 11, 1863. Were ordered Mch. 17, 1863 to report at Grange Point where we arrived next day; left Grange Point on an expedition up the river Apl 2, 1863; arrived at Greenville, Miss. Apl 3, 1863, where we immediately disembarked, and marched 45 or 50 miles up Deer Creek, where we had a slight skirmish with the enemy. Returned to our camp at Greenville, Apl 10, 1863, 10000

M. Jackson

APR. 17

8554850

018910

where we remained  
up to Apl, 24, 1863, when  
we returned to Young's  
Point. Left Young's Point  
with our tents and  
transportation Apl  
26, 1863, and proceeded  
to Miller's Bend,  
La, our present sta-  
tion

Field & Staff, *27* Missouri *Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 Feb'y*, 186*3*

shows station,

*Benton Barracks*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3576)

*W. M. Jackson*

Copyist.



Field & Staff *27* Missouri *Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*,

shows station,  
*Jeffersfield Barracks,*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. M. Jackson*

2

# **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

✓ A Co., 27 MISSOURI INF.

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8554863	26
2	8554864	27
3	8554865	28
4	8554866	29
5	8554867	30
6	8554868	31
7	8554869	32
8	8554870	33
9	8554871	34
10	8554872	35
11	8554873	36
12	8554874	37
13	8554875	38
14	8554876	39
15	8554877	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
See also

*A* Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865,

shows station of company,

*Near Nense River N.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was last mustered  
in the Field Feb. 28/65 has  
since participated in the  
Battle near Bentonville N.C.  
March 21/65 - 2 men  
wounded hence to Goldsboro  
N.C. Where we Encamped  
for a few days Marched  
April 10<sup>th</sup> arriving at  
Raleigh N.C. April 16<sup>th</sup>  
then remained to April 25  
Marched northward arriving  
at Nense River N.C. April  
29<sup>th</sup> Making in all a  
distance of 300 miles  
marched since last muster*

*Daggett*

*A* Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Taylor's Cross Road S.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*During last two months  
this Company has been  
participating in the  
campaign through  
S.C. Marched  
about 200 miles.*

*Daggett*

"A" Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

White Mound Ga.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

This Company was last mustered  
by Maj. O'Connor Oct. 31/64  
at Atlanta Ga. On the 15<sup>th</sup>  
of Nov. we took up the line of  
march with General Sherman's  
Army from Atlanta to Sav-  
annah Ga. a distance of 330  
miles and arrived in  
front of Fort McAllister  
on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Dec.  
where we were stationed  
for fifteen days. We then  
marched to fort Beaulieu  
a distance of 25 miles. and  
from fort Beaulieu to  
White Bluff a distance of 12  
miles. Here we are now  
stationed doing Purvost Duty

Daggett

*A* Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Atlanta Ga.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*This Company was last*  
*mustered near Jonesboro Ga.*

*the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1864.*

*On the 31<sup>st</sup> of August our lines*  
*were assaulted by the Enemy*  
*in which the Enemy were*  
*repulsed with a heavy loss.*

*On the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept. Our forces*  
*assaulted the Enemy capturing*  
*several pieces of Artillery and*  
*several hundred Prisoners.*

*During the night of the 1<sup>st</sup> of*  
*Sept. the Enemy evacuated*  
*Jonesboro and fell back to*  
*Lacey Station On the 2<sup>d</sup> our*

*forces pursued them. On the*  
*3<sup>d</sup> they left their front on the*  
*night of the 5<sup>th</sup> and fell back to*  
*East Point arriving there on the 9<sup>th</sup>*

*As appears on Roll*

*(over)*

*Daggett*

APR. 17

8554874

1891

On the 4<sup>th</sup> of October We  
were ordered to Atlanta  
where we are now stationed.

"A" Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug., 1864,*

shows station of company,

*Near Jonesboro Ga.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*This Company was last  
mustered in Rifle pits near  
Kennesaw Mountain Ga.  
June 30/64 where we had  
one private killed and one  
wounded on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July  
1864 this Company marched  
to Marietta Ga. left Marietta  
on the 4<sup>th</sup>. on the 8<sup>th</sup> camped  
near Hickajack Creek and  
threw up works in front of the  
Enemy on the 12<sup>th</sup> we left for  
Decatur Ga. and marched by way  
of Marietta Ga. & Rossville and  
crossed the Chattahooche River  
at King's factory we arrived at  
Decatur the 20<sup>th</sup> on the 22<sup>nd</sup> we  
had a hard battle with the  
Enemy near Decatur Ga. in which*  
*(over)*

*Daggett*



APR. 17

8554873

018910

the Enemy was repulsed. on the 24<sup>th</sup> helped to destroy the Augusta Railroad on the 27<sup>th</sup> we moved to the Enemy's left which rested near the Chattahoochee River West of Atlanta. on the 28<sup>th</sup> to part of a battle with the enemy in which the enemy was repulsed with heavy loss. We skirmished more or less with the Enemy here until the 26<sup>th</sup> of Aug. (had another private wounded on the 24<sup>th</sup> of Aug.) then we left for the Montgomery Railroad South of Atlanta. Arrived at the Rail Road on the 28<sup>th</sup>; on the 30<sup>th</sup> we marched and took a position near Jonesboro which is on the Atlanta & Macon Rail Road, where the Company now holds its position.

A Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In Rifle Pits in front Kennesaw  
Mountain Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company mustered last  
at Paint Rock Ala. Marched  
May 1<sup>st</sup> 1864 via Chattahoochee  
Reaching the heights of Resaca  
Ga. Skirmishing with the  
Enemy May 13 and participated  
in the Battle of Resaca Ga.  
May 14<sup>th</sup> 1864 took up the line  
of march in pursuit of the  
Enemy Reaching Kingston  
Ga. May 20<sup>th</sup>. Lay over 3  
days after which we continued  
our march 23<sup>rd</sup> May Reaching  
Dallas Ga. 26<sup>th</sup> May.

Skirmished with the Enemy  
Participated in Charge made  
by the Rebels May 27<sup>th</sup> Remained  
Entrenched up to June 1<sup>st</sup>  
Moved North West to Railroad  
(over)

Gaggett

APR. 17

8554872

018910

thence to Ackworth, Resting  
a few days moved the  
10<sup>th</sup> June Reaching vicinity  
of Kinnear Mountain  
Skirmishing with Enemy  
11<sup>th</sup> June Skirmishing  
with the Enemy every day  
up to the 20<sup>th</sup>. Slight Pickets  
Skirmishing up to the  
present date. June 30<sup>th</sup> 64  
Lost 1 man Killed at  
Resaca Ga. 2 Wounded  
May 14/1864 2 Wounded  
June 30/1864 in front of  
Kinnear Mountain Ga.  
total Killed (1) one  
Wounded (4) four.  
Marching a Distance  
of (200) Two hundred miles  
since May 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

"A" Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

Paint Rock Ala.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

This Company was  
stationed at Paint  
Rock River Ala. Doing  
Guard duty on Rail  
Road since Last  
Muster

Daygett

*A* Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Point Rock Bridge Ala.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

C. Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Spring Rock Bridge Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This compy was last mustered  
at Chicklaw Landg. Miss Oct  
31.63. On Nov 2. crossed  
the Tenn. river & marched by  
way Florence, Pulaskie, Stor-  
enton & Bridgeport to Lookout  
Valley about 4 miles from  
Chattanooga where we re-  
mained on the 23<sup>d</sup> on the 24<sup>th</sup>  
our Divs. together with the  
Troops under Gen. Hooker  
attacked Lookout Mountain  
compelling the enemy to re-  
treat on the night of the 24<sup>th</sup>.  
on the 26<sup>th</sup> our regt. acted as  
skirmishers in front of Gen.  
Hookers forces at Reservoir  
Gap in Mission Ridge.  
Here the compy. losted two

APR. 17

8554869

016810

wounded, on the 26<sup>th</sup> the regt. was left to guard a bridge across Cicarnuga Creek where they remained until Dec 1. when we with the rest of our division marched back to Bridgeport where we arrived on the 6<sup>th</sup> we remained in camp until 21<sup>st</sup> when we marched to this place arriving here on the 27<sup>th</sup> We are at present engaged in guarding a railroad bridge across Point Rock River in Ala.

A. Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 28 & 29, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Chicklaw Landing, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Sherman Miss Sept. 22, 1863, arrived at Vicksburg Miss. Sept 23, 63. Left there on board Steamer South-West on same day, arrived at Memphis Tenn. Sept 28. Left Memphis same day and arrived at Corinth Miss. Sept. 29. Marched to Clear Creek a distance of 7 miles. Remained in camp until Oct 9, when we started on an expedition - Camped near Suka Miss from Oct 11 until Oct 17. Camped near Cherokee Station from Oct 21 until Oct 26; when we marched to Tusculum where we engaged the enemy for 2 days, repulsed them and returned to Cherokee Station on the 29. Marched from Cher-



APR. 17

8554868

018910

OKed Station Oct 30. and  
arrived at Camp near  
Eastport Oct 31/03 where  
we now are.

---

Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug, 1863,*

shows station of company,

*Bovina, Miss.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This compy. took an active part in the siege of Vicksburg until July 4 1863, when it, Vicksburg, surrendered. On the 4<sup>th</sup> we recd orders to march at 12 o'clock at night at which time we broke up camp & formed in line but did not get started until day-break. We arrived at Jackson Miss. on the 10<sup>th</sup> and took an active part in the siege of that place until the night of the 16<sup>th</sup> when it was evacuated. On the 19<sup>th</sup> we went to Brandon Miss. to tear up Railroad, we returned to Jackson on the*

APR. 17

8554867

1897

20". On the 23<sup>d</sup> we left  
Jackson for this place  
where we arrived on  
the 28<sup>th</sup>.

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for May June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Shalout Hill Miss.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Left mustered at Milliken's Bend Ia. Marched from that place Mo. 2/63 without tent or baggage by way of Grand Gulf & Ray moved to Jackson where we arrived May 14<sup>th</sup> and assisted in destroying Vicksburg and Jackson Rail Road on the 15<sup>th</sup>. On the 16<sup>th</sup> we marched from Jackson to near of Vicksburg where we arrived in the evening of May 18 and took an active part in the military operations against this place until May 22 when we moved on an expedition commanded by Genl. F. P. Blair in the direction of Yazoo City to meet the rebel Gen. Johnson. We

APR. 17

8554866

018910

marched to Mechanicsburgh  
distance 45 miles where  
we had a slight skirmish  
with a body of the enemy  
whom we drove back  
and returned by way  
of Haines Bluff to Walnut  
Hills where we arrived  
June 3, 63, since which  
time we have been  
assisting in the reduction  
of that City.

A. Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

---

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch & Apr., 1863,

shows station of company,

Milliken's Bend, La.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

This Co. received orders on  
Mch. 6. to proceed with the  
regiment to Helena Ark.  
where it arrived Mch. 9.

On the 16<sup>th</sup> of Mch. was or-  
dered to proceed with the Regt.  
to Young Point La. where it  
arrived Mch. 18. On the

2<sup>nd</sup> day of Apr. it with the  
rest of the regt. joined Gen.  
Steele's division & proceeded  
with it up the river on  
an expedition into Miss.  
landed at Grenville Miss.  
Apr. 5. and marched on to  
about 45 miles following  
Deer Creek, on the evening  
of the 8<sup>th</sup> got into a skirmish  
with a body of the enemy.

APR. 17

8554865

018912

who retreated the next  
morning it started  
on its return to  
Greenville, from there  
to Young Point where  
it arrived Apr 25th  
On the 27<sup>th</sup> of April was  
ordered to Milliken's  
Bend La.

A. Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll.

for Jan & Feb, 1863,  
shows station of company,

Benton Barracks Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was ordered  
with the regiment from  
Benton Barracks Mo to Rolla  
Mo. Jan. 10. 1863, arrived  
at Rolla Jan. 11. 1863.

Jan 24 Capt. C. C. Bemis  
with 39 of his men were  
ordered to escort a govern-  
ment train, went as far  
as Lebanon Mo. distance  
69 miles and were there re-  
ceived, and returned having  
in charge 39 prisoners of  
war. Reported at Rolla  
Mo. Jan 23. 1863.

Feb 26. were ordered from  
Rolla to Benton Barracks.  
Arrived Feb 27. 1863.



A Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for to Dec 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

St. Louis Mo.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Perth

# **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

✓ B Co., 27 MISSOURI INF.

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8554878	26
2	8554879	27
3	8554880	28
4	8554881	29
5	8554882	30
6	8554883	31
7	8554884	32
8	8554885	33
9	8554886	34
10	8554887	35
11	8554888	36
12	8554889	37
13	8554890	38
14	8554891	39
15	8554892	40
16	8554893	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

B Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1. 1865, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near New River, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster this  
company has marched  
through S. C. a distance  
of at least 200 miles.  
skirmishing with the  
enemy many times.  
We also travelled over a  
portion of N. C. engaged  
the enemy at Bentonville  
inflicting severe loss  
without losing a man.  
at present the company  
is resting near Asheville.

B

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Taylor's Cross Roads.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During last two months  
this company has been  
participating in the  
campaign through  
S. C. Marched about  
200 miles.

Heard

B Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company.

Co. 1 Beaulieu

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the month of  
November & December this  
company has been with  
Gen. Sherman's Army  
campaigning through Geo.  
was doing duty on the  
Ogeechee River at the time  
of the evacuation of  
Savannah - Have marched  
about 300 miles.

Heard

B

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta, Georgia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept we pursued  
Rebs from Jonesboro Geo.  
to La Grange. Here we put up  
Breastworks, and skirmished  
with enemy four days.  
we then fell back through  
Jonesboro to East Point  
and went into camp again  
putting up works but more  
formidable than any previ-  
ously made by us during  
the entire campaign in  
Geo. We remained at East-  
Point until the 4<sup>th</sup> Oct when  
we were ordered to Atlanta  
at this place we have been  
engaged in putting up  
Hospital for Army & Genl.  
and doing guard duty around city.

Read

B

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

near Stoneboro, Geo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Heard

B

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1864,

shows station of company, 1st

New Mountain Georgia

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

During last two months this company with the Regiment has been campaigning through Georgia. Left Saint Louis Mo. May 1<sup>st</sup> 1864. We marched to Karsa via Chatanooga. Took an active part in the battle of Karsa. Made a charge on the 14<sup>th</sup> May 64 at this place we drove the enemy from an important position. On the 16<sup>th</sup> May 1864 left Karsa and marched to Kingston here we rested two days then proceeded to Dallas where we again participated in the fight at all times repulsing the enemy. The enemy through necessity evacuated his position and moved in the direction of Atlanta.

Hearst



APR. 17

8554888

1891

Makes a stand at last the  
Hinnesaw Mountain  
where the company is at  
the present time.  
Distance marched during  
the campaign about  
three hundred miles.

B Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Paint Rock, Alabama,*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Guarding Rail Road  
bridge during last  
two months at  
Paint Rock Ala.*

*Heard*

B

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864,

shows station of company,

Saint Rock, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Guarding Rail Road  
Bridge during last  
two months at Saint  
Rock Mo.

B. Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

Point Rock Bridge, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company with the Regiment  
marched from Chickamauga  
Sept 13th 1863, and arrived  
at Chattanooga on the 25th, took an  
active part in the battles of Lookout  
Mountain, Rossville Gap & Missionary  
Ridge. We were under the command  
of General Hoke in these actions.  
We guarded the Bridge over Chicka-  
mauga Creek while our forces pur-  
sued the enemy to Ringgold.  
Returned to Chattanooga and from  
there to Point Rock Bridge, Va.  
where we are at the present time  
guarding this bridge.

B. Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1st, 1863,

shows station of company,

Chickasaw Landing Ala.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

This Company with the Regiment  
left camp Sherman Big Black River  
Bridge Miss Sept 23 1863. Marched to  
Vicksburg, then got on board a transport  
and arrived at Memphis Tenn, Sept 27.  
and got on board of cars and arrived at  
Corinth Miss. Sept 28. and went on an  
expedition to Tusumbia Ala. and for  
three days took an active part in fighting  
the enemy, forcing them in retreat killing  
and wounding many. Retired from  
Tusumbia to Chickasaw Camp Oct 28.  
and next day got marching orders to  
proceed to Chickasaw Landing Tusum  
River Ala. where we are now Camped.

H. C. Thomas.

B. Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1863, 1863 ,

shows station of company, Camp Sherman

Big Black River Miss.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

This Company with the Regiment  
taken an active part in the Siege of  
Vicksburg. On the evening of the 22nd  
day of July received marching orders  
to proceed with the Regiment in pursuit of  
the enemy Commanded by Gen. Johnston.  
Skimmed with the enemy in Jackson  
Miss., and took an active part for eight  
days in the Siege of Jackson which place  
surrendered to our forces on the 17th inst.  
Went on an Expedition to Brandon Miss.,  
skimmed with the enemy from Jackson  
to Brandon. Destroyed all kind of stores  
belonging to the enemy in said place also  
Railroad Bridge and Depot. Returned  
to Jackson on the 20th. Destroyed Railroad  
Bridge and Depot in and around the  
city, and returned from Jackson in Big  
Black River on the 27th day of July 1863.  
(Over)

F. L. Thomas

APR. 17

8554883

018910

*where we are camped at the present  
time.*

B Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 18, 1863, 1863 ,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

This company with the Regiment in  
Genl. Steele's Division marched from St. Louis  
landed La. on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of May. The Rich-  
mond La. and arrived at Hard Times  
Landing La. on the 7<sup>th</sup>. crossed the Mississippi  
River at Grand Gulf Miss. On the following  
day took up the line of march to Jackson Miss  
arrived on the 14<sup>th</sup>. assisted in burning bridges  
and burning up the Jackson and Vicksburg  
R.R. On the 16<sup>th</sup> marched for Vicksburg arrived  
on the 18<sup>th</sup> in front of the enemy's works. During  
the whole of this march the company had only  
one quarter ration to subsist on; took an  
active part in the action around Vicksburg  
until the 28<sup>th</sup> when it got marching orders to  
go on an expedition under command of Genl.  
Edwin to meet the Rebel Johnson. Marched  
about 50 miles toward Vicksburg found no enemy  
returned to the scene of action around Vicksburg  
(Over)

H. L. Thomas



APR. 17

8554882

018914

*where it arrived June 3. Since that time  
has been engaged here.*

B Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Milliken Bend La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company got orders on  
the 6<sup>th</sup> of March to proceed with the  
Regiment to Helena Ark. where it  
arrived on the 9<sup>th</sup>. On the 16<sup>th</sup> was ordered  
to proceed with the Regiment to Youngs  
Point La. where it arrived on the 18<sup>th</sup>  
of March. On the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of April it  
with the rest of the Regt. joined Genl.  
Skull's Division and proceeded with it  
up the River on an Expedition into Miss.  
Landed at Greenville Miss. on the 5<sup>th</sup>  
and marched out about 45 miles follow-  
ing Deer Creek. On the evening of the  
8<sup>th</sup> got into a Skirmish with a body of  
the enemy who retreated. The next  
morning returned to Greenville and  
from there to Youngs Point on the 25<sup>th</sup>.  
On the 27<sup>th</sup> of April were ordered to  
Milliken Bend La.

H. L. Thomas.

B Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for January & Feby, 1863,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks Mo.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

This company was ordered with  
the Regiment on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of  
January from Benton Barracks  
Mo. for Rolla Mo. arrived on the  
11<sup>th</sup>. On the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of February  
was ordered on Escort duty for  
Lebanon Mo. Arrived at Lebanon  
on the 8<sup>th</sup> and reported at Rolla  
Mo. for duty on the 14<sup>th</sup> Feb. And  
on the 27<sup>th</sup> was ordered to report  
at Benton Barracks Mo.

B Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Schofield Barracks St. Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for from Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1862,

shows station of company,

Chillicothe, Mo.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co., 27 MISSOURI INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8554894	26
2	8554895	27
3	8554896	28
4	8554897	29
5	8554898	30
6	8554899	31
7	8554900	32
8	8554901	33
9	8554902	34
10	8554903	35
11	8554904	36
12	8554905	37
13	8554906	38
14	8554907	39
15	8554908	40
16	8554909	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
See also

*C.* Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *1st 10 April*, 1865,

shows station of company,

*Wagon Co. Co. S. Co.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Within the past two months this company has marched with the regt from Lynch's Creek N. C. to Goldsboro N. C. taking part in the engagement at Bentonville N. C. incl 21<sup>st</sup> it also took part in the operation against Raleigh N. C. where it arrived on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of April & has remained near there since that date.*

*J. H. White*

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 11/1/65, 1865,

shows station of company,

Signatures of Co. S.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched from Fort  
Bull, La on the  
10th day of June 1865  
and since has  
taken part in the  
campaign through  
South Carolina &  
suffered to say  
nothing all orders



**Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.**

## Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

shows station or company,  
*Fort Hancock*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8586)

Co. 88.

*A* Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Atlanta Ga*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company mustered last week and two Co's participated in the battle of Mission Aug 31 & Sept 1 1864. Above pursued the enemy until Sept 5 when we returned to East and remained in camp until Sept 9 1864 when we reached Atlanta at which point we are doing guard duty at present.*

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company for the last two months has been engaged in the campaign in Georgia, taking part in the fight on July 22nd near Kennesaw. We were then moved from the left to the right of our line, on the 15th of August. We were engaged in the fight on the 18th and for several days afterwards took our part in Sherman's march on the enemy. On the 19th of Aug. we were with a view from the enemy's front and moved to the right on the 21st. We struck the rear of H. Johnson's corps.

APR. 17

8554905

01891\*

and remained in them  
until the 30th when  
we again moved  
in the direction of  
the Mason R.R.  
which road we reached  
12 o'clock that night  
and entrenched our-  
selves and are awaiting  
further orders

[illegible]

for 164 1611, 186

shows station of company,

Letter sent to General Sherman.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company accidentally marched  
 from Santa Fe to La Olla, in the 1st of  
 May and marched to Aguila in the  
 1st of June and to Lake Creek. On  
 another particular march the  
 2nd of June in front of the mine  
 the 1st of July was engaged in the  
 11th of July in making a march upon  
 the 1st of August with the bat-  
 talion in the case of battle.  
 During the summer of 1861  
 before the head of the  
 Santa Fe was made 11th of June  
 Column of the 1st of June was as-  
 signed to command the 1st of June  
 charged the 1st of June in the 1st of June  
 turning up ahead with the  
 14th of May charged the 1st of June  
 in front of the 1st of June

APR. 17

8554904

016810

held our position in the  
morning of the 16<sup>th</sup> when  
the enemy evacuated  
taking up up the line  
of march after the enemy  
has become engaged and  
action at Dallas. We are  
the front the 25<sup>th</sup> to the end  
of June, and had taken  
part in all the campaign  
to the present time.

Being at present in the  
Rifle pits in front of the  
enemy at Klimesaw Moun-  
tain Georgia Marching  
about three hundred miles  
in the campaign.

Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*The Company has  
been doing guard  
duty at Fort  
Milledgeville for the last  
six months*

**Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.**

## Company Muster Roll

for 1111-1-, 1864,

shows station of company,

### RECORD OF EVENTS.



Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 - Dec. 1, 1863

shows station of company,

Point Rock River Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Chicka-  
saw Landing, Nov. 2/63.  
Arrived at Waterloo, the  
same day; marched  
from Waterloo Nov 4  
63, enroute for Clatta-  
munga, Tenn., arrived  
at Clattamunga, Nov 23/63.  
Were engaged in the cap-  
ture of Fort out Moun-  
tain, Nov 24/63. Lost one  
man wounded. Were en-  
gaged at Mission Ridge,  
Nov 25/63, lost two men  
missing in action. On the  
26<sup>th</sup> marched towards Ing-  
old, Ala. Were left at Chick-  
amunga Creek to guard  
a bridge. Stayed there until  
1<sup>st</sup> of Dec., when we marched for

W F Roe

APR. 17

8554901

016870

to Chattanooga. Left  
Chattanooga the 6<sup>th</sup>  
of Dec & marched to  
Bridge Port Ala  
where we staid until  
the 22<sup>nd</sup>, when we  
marched & arrived at  
Pains Rock River Ala  
Dec 27/63

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 & Oct 1, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Chattanooga Landing, <sup>late</sup>

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Black River, Sept  
22, arrived at Vicksburg,  
on the 23<sup>rd</sup>, left on steamer  
South western, arrived at  
Memphis on the 27<sup>th</sup> left  
Memphis on the 28<sup>th</sup> by  
rail for Corinth where  
we arrived on the 29<sup>th</sup>.  
Marched a distance of 4  
miles to Bear Creek  
where we camped until  
Oct 9 when we marched  
to Iuka, arriving there  
Oct 10. Remained at Iuka  
in camp until Oct 17, when  
we marched to the vicinity  
of Bear Creek, staid there  
until Oct 19 & marched to  
Cherokee Station where we  
arrived Oct 21<sup>st</sup>, marched (over)

W F Roe

APR. 17

8554900

1891

from Cherokee Station  
Oct 26 toward Tuscum-  
bia, fighting the enemy  
all the way. On the  
evening of the 26<sup>th</sup> had  
two men killed in ac-  
tion also wounded.  
Arrived at Tuscum-  
bia on the 27<sup>th</sup>. Returned  
to Cherokee Station  
on the 28<sup>th</sup>. Left on  
the 30<sup>th</sup> & arrived at  
Camp near Chickasaw  
Oct 31/21

*C* Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July, & Aug.*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

*Camp Sherman, Ill.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Walnut Hill, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Received marching orders May 2/63, marched from Matthews Bend to Grand Gulf arrived at Grand Gulf on May 7 63 & marched from Grand Gulf May 8/63 en route for Jackson, arrived at Jackson May 13/63 via Raymond. Left Jackson May 15, en route for Vicksburg, arriving at Vicksburg May 18/63 via Clinton. Took position on the extreme right of our line & was actively engaged until May 21/63. Received marching orders & left Vicksburg & proceeded to our rear to repel Grant's

W. F. Roe

APR. 17

8554898

018970

Johnston. Marched  
as far as mechanics  
burg on the Ridge  
Road between the Yazoo  
& Big Black Rivers.  
Marched from Mechan-  
icsburg via Haines  
Bluff & arrived at  
Vicksburg June 3<sup>d</sup> / 63  
& have been actively  
engaged since

---

C Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct - Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Miliken's Bend La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Benton Barracks  
Mo. Dec 6/63, arrived  
at Helena, Ark. Oct  
10/63; Left Helena, Oct  
17/63 & arrived at  
Youngs' Point, La. Nov  
18/63; marched from  
Youngs' Point, La. on  
Apr 1/63. Arrived at  
Greenville, Miss Apr  
2/63; Marched from  
Greenville to the Interior  
of Miss. Arrived back  
to Greenville the 10<sup>th</sup> Apr  
63; Left Greenville on  
Apr 25, Arrived at  
Youngs' Point, La. Apr 26  
63; Marched from Youngs'  
Point on Apr 27/63. Arriv  
ed at Miliken's Bend the same day

W F Roe



C Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 5 Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Received marching  
orders on Jan 11/63,  
arrived in Rolla, Mo.  
on Jan 11, 10 o'clock  
am. The Co. was  
ordered to Fort My-  
man Jan 20/63. Re-  
mained there until  
Feb 27. Received march-  
ing orders, arriving  
at Benton Barracks.  
10 o'clock p.m. the same  
day.

W. F. Roe

*C* Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

---

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov, 20<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Schofield Barracks, Mo*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Blair

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

The commissioned  
officers being all  
absent Lt S C Con  
nor, Co D. was assign  
ed to duty by special  
Regimental order No  
3, dated Oct 19/62

N J Roe

# 5

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ D Co., 27 MISSOURI INF.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	8554910	26
2	8554911	27
3	8554912	28
4	8554913	29
5	8554914	30
6	8554915	31
7	8554916	32
8	8554917	33
9	8554918	34
10	8554919	35
11	8554920	36
12	8554921	37
13	8554922	38
14	8554923	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

*A*

Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*5*,  
shows station of company, *April 30, 1865*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*The Co. was mustered  
at Lynch Creek S.C. and  
since then have taken  
an active part in the  
campaigns ending at  
Goldsboro and Raleigh N.C.*

*J. H. Amie*  
Capt.

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1865,  
shows station of company, *Feb. 28. 1865,*  
*Lynchs Creek S. C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company since last  
muster has been in Camp  
until the 29 day of  
January 1865 on which day  
we took a part in the  
present campaign.*

*J. W. Ames*

*D* Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. Dec*, 186*4*

shows station of company, *Dec 3, 1864,*

*Fort Beaulieu*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*During last two months  
this company "D" has been  
doing duty at Ottumwa, Ia,  
& participated in the  
campaign through Ia  
was doing duty in Cyrtus  
river when Spanish was  
evacuated. It has marched  
since last muster about  
300 miles,*

*J. W. Arnes*

*A* Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

shows station of company, *Oct 31, 1864,*

*Atlanta Ga,*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*During the last two  
months this company  
has been stationed at  
East Point and this  
place doing guard  
duty.*

*W. Ames*



9

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company, Aug 30, 1864.

Jonestown, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the last two months this company (D) has been engaged in the campaign in Ga. and has participated in many of the hardest fought battles that took place in the vicinity of Atlanta the principal fights in which it has participated was on 22 & 28 of July 1864. On 22 near Decatur near the extreme left of the army & on the 28 on the extreme right of our army. Since the 28. there has been searching more or less every day. Until Aug. 26. when we struck camp & marched to a point on the Macon Railroad where the war,

J. H. Jones

APR. 17

8554919

☆1891☆

*company is at present,*

*A* Co., **27 Missouri Infantry.**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company *June 30<sup>th</sup> 64*

*Pigeon Bluffs Station Mo.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*This Company left Point  
Buck War May 6 64 and went  
to Roca in Chatanooga  
At Roca we were engaged  
fighting the enemy from 13  
May 64 to the 17 May 64  
From Roca we marched  
to Dallas and took active part  
in this battle. The enemy  
again retreats and we per-  
sue him to Look & Hemlock  
Mountains where we are  
at the present time,*

*J. W. Ames*

*D*

Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for a *Wch & c. 4pl*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Paint Rock Ala*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*This Company has been  
stationed at and  
doing guard duty at  
Paint Rock River Bridge  
since last muster*

*S. L. Lincum*

D Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jany & Feb'y, 1864

shows station of company,

Paint Rock Alabama

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

This Company has been  
stationed doing Guard  
Duty at Paint Rock  
River Bridge since  
last Muster

S. Duncan

\* L Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Rain Rock R.R. Bridge Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was last  
mustered near Eastport Ala  
Marched from Eastport Nov. 4  
for Chatanooga arrived at  
foot of Lookout Mountain  
on the 23<sup>d</sup> was engaged in  
the storming of the Mountain  
on the 24. and the battle  
of Missionary Ridge on  
the 25<sup>th</sup> on the 26<sup>th</sup> in pursuit  
of the enemy as far as  
Chickamauga Bridge  
which our Regt. was ordered  
to hold. Returned to Chatta  
noga Dec 1<sup>st</sup> to Bridgeport  
Ala the 5<sup>th</sup> and to this place  
on the 27<sup>th</sup>.

\* Corrected by Dietrich, Ex

S. Duncan

D. Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept + Oct, 1863

shows station of company,

Chickasaw Landing Ala

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

S. Duncan

D Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for May + June, 1863,

shows station of company, Walnut Hills  
Rear of Vicksburgh

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Last mustered at Millikens Bend La. Commenced to march on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of May via Grand Gulf, Raymond and Jackson, Miss to Rear of Vicksburgh where we arrived at 2 o'clock on the 18<sup>th</sup> and were engaged in the operations against that place up to 27<sup>th</sup> of May 1863 at which time we marched on an Expedition under Maj. Genl J. P. Blair. Marched 45 miles in the direction of Hazoo City. Had a slight skirmish with an enemy drove him off and returned to Walnut Hills via Haines Bluff where we arrived  
(over)

S. Duncan



APR. 17

8554913

018910

June 3<sup>d</sup> 1863. since which  
time we have been engaged  
in the reduction  
of Hicksburgh.

Roll for July + Aug., '63,  
shows no station or  
"Record of Events."

A Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 7, April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Millikens Bend La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Was last mustered at Benton Barracks Mo. was relieved from duty in Sept of the Mo. Feb 6<sup>th</sup> 1863. Reported at Helena Ark March 10<sup>th</sup>. Was ordered to Youngs Point La. March 16<sup>th</sup>. where we arrived on the following day. Left Youngs Point April 2<sup>nd</sup> on an expedition to Deer Creek Washington Co. Miss where we had a slight skirmish with an enemy. Returned to Youngs Point April 26<sup>th</sup>. Moved to Millikens Bend our present station April 27<sup>th</sup> 1863

S. Duncan

D

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Benton Barracks Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was ordered  
from Schofield Barracks  
St Louis, Mo. to Benton  
Barracks Mo. Jan 7<sup>th</sup> 1863  
and from Benton Barracks  
Mo to Rolla Mo. Jan 10<sup>th</sup>  
1863 and from Rolla Mo.  
back to Benton Barracks  
February 27<sup>th</sup> 1863*

*S. Linnear*

*D*

Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

shows station of company, *Schopfield*  
*Baracks St Louis Mo.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*J. Duncan*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ E Co., 27 MISSOURI INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8554924	26
2	8554925	27
3	8554926	28
4	8554927	29
5	8554928	30
6	8554929	31
7	8554931	32
8	8554930	33
9	8554932	34
10	8554933	35
11	8554934	36
12	8554935	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

6

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Atlanta Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was  
last mustered near  
Big Sandy Ga. on  
the 30th day of June  
1864, since which  
time it has taken  
an active part with  
the army under Gen.  
Sherman in the  
battles at the Chatta-  
hooche River and in  
the vicinity of Atlan-  
ta Ga.

E. J. Liskombe

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st to 31st, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Big Spring, Tex.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

This company was last  
mustered at Point Rock  
Ark. on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of April  
1864. On the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
May we marched to Texas  
La. where we arrived on  
the 9<sup>th</sup> and took an ac-  
tive part in the battle  
at that place on the  
night of the 15<sup>th</sup>. The  
enemy was routed. On  
the 19<sup>th</sup> we marched  
towards Hampton  
La. where we arrived  
on the 20<sup>th</sup>. We re-  
mained in Camp un-  
till the 28<sup>th</sup> when we  
marched towards  
Dallas La. where we

(over)

E. J. Speer

APR. 17

8554934

1891

arrived on the 25<sup>th</sup>  
and took an active  
part in the battle  
at that place on the  
night of June 3<sup>d</sup> - the  
enemy evacuated on  
the morning of the 4<sup>th</sup>  
we marched for  
Acworth Ga. where  
we arrived on the 5<sup>th</sup>  
We remained in Camp  
at this place until  
the 10<sup>th</sup> when we  
marched towards  
Big Shanty Ga.  
where we arrived on  
the 11<sup>th</sup> and took  
an active part in  
the fight near this  
place



9 Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for March - 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Rock, Ala

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Last mustered  
at Camp Rock,  
Ala, and have done  
guard duty at  
this place until  
the present date

S. F. Libbombe  
Comd.

E Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Park Rock River, Ala.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

E. H. Lecombe

**Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.**

## Company Muster Roll

for 1000, 1862,

shows station of company,

Paint Rock, Mo

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

G. F. Lipscomb

*E*

Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*E*,

shows station of company,

*Chickasaw Landing Ala*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*E. J. Lippambe*

E

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

July<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>th</sup>, 1863

shows station of company,

Black River Bridge, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Callaway

8

E. Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company.

Rear of Vicksburg Miss.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

---

.....

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

.....

.....

.....

.....

---

.....

1. The first step is to identify the problem. In this case, the problem is that the company is not meeting its sales targets. The second step is to analyze the data. The third step is to develop a plan. The fourth step is to implement the plan. The fifth step is to evaluate the results.

\_\_\_\_\_

(2584)

Caraway.

(10) 1000

E Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for March<sup>4</sup> & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Miliken's Bend on the field.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Callaway

*E*

Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January and February*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Benton Barracks, Mo.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(3584)

*Carrollway,*

(Chas. M.)





(Co. A. 16 Regt. Mo. Inf.)  
Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> 1861 to Aug. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

This company was on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of December 1861 taken from me. It was then a full company.

On the 5<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862 the Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton ordered the men to be restored to me and Major Gen. Halleck in "Special Field Order No 81" did carry out the above order of the Secretary of War. And the men who are marked present and accounted for by transfer on this Roll are all of the original company that have thus far been found. I had also furnished each man

Callaway.

APR. 17

8554924

018914

of my company with  
a full uniform and  
whether it has been ac-  
counted for or not I do  
not know, The men of  
this company have taken  
an honorable part in  
the battle Forts Henry,  
Donelson and Shiloh,

# 7

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ F Co., 27 MISSOURI INF.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	8554936	26
2	8554937	27
3	8554938	28
4	8554939	29
5	8554940	30
6	8554941	31
7	8554942	32
8	8554943	33
9	8554944	34
10	8554945	35
11	8554946	36
12	8554947	37
13	8554948	38
14	8554950	39
15	8554949	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
See also

*S* Co., *24* Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*Neuse River Falls* *near Raleigh*,  
*S. C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

*Jas Brown*  
*Capt.*

*F* Co., *24* Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865,

shows station of company,

*Taylor's Cross Roads, S.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last muster  
marched from Savan-  
nah, Ga., to Taylor's Cross  
Roads S.C. On the  
march at present with-  
out communication.*

*Jas Brown*

*P*

Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Fort Rosedue, Ga.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*This Co. was in the  
Campaign from Atlanta  
to Savannah, participa-  
ted in all of the battles  
that was fought in gain-  
ing the latter place.*

*At present doing guard  
duty at Ft Rosedue  
Ga.*

*Jas Brown*

*F* Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Atlanta, Ga.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Have taken an active  
part in all the marches  
& fighting up to the  
evacuation of Atlanta  
& Jonesboro, Ga., since  
which have been on  
detached service in  
Atlanta, Ga.*

*Gas. Brown*



*F* Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Before Jonesboro, Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

*Jas. Brown*

Co. 27

*P*

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Newman, Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1864  
this Co. received marching  
orders, at Paint Rock, Ala.  
since which time we have  
been continually before the  
enemy. Our line of march  
was from Paint Rock, Ala.  
along the Memphis & Charleston  
R. R. to Chattanooga, Tenn.,  
where we took the road  
leading through Snake  
Gap to Resaca, Ga., which  
was the first time we met  
the enemy in any considerable  
force. At Resaca this Co.  
(with the rest) charged upon  
a very heavy line of the  
enemy's skirmishers, driving  
them out and advancing to within

(3586)

*J. Brown* Over.

Chas. W.

APR. 17

8554945

018910

400 yards of the R. R. Bridge  
on their only line of commu-  
nication South. Since the  
evacuation of that place by  
the enemy (which they did the  
next day) to the present time  
we have been continually  
before the enemy skirmish-  
ing <sup>and</sup> doing very heavy picket  
duty. Distance marched  
300 miles.

*F* Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Paint Rock, Ala.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co. for the last two months has been with the regt guarding the R. R. Bridge over Paint Creek, Ala., on the Memphis & Charleston R. R. Nothing of interest has transpired during the last two months. No change of station. No marches or scouts. The discipline & efficiency of the Co. being as good as it was five months ago.*

*Jas Brown*

*F* Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

*Paint Rock, Ala.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

*Gas Brown*

I Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

Frank Rock, Ala.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

I Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1. Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Richmond Mo

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*F* Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st - Aug 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Camp Sherman Miss.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for May - June, 1862,

shows station of company,

1st Regt. Ill. Cav. 1st Div.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

On the 1st of May last the Co. was with the  
Regt. of Missouri Cav. in the 2nd  
day of May it marched with the Regt. from  
Milledune Bend & continued the march  
by way of Lake St. Joseph, La. to Grand  
Gulf, Miss. at which place it arrived  
May the 5th. From there it marched on the  
10th of May by the way of Bayou de  
Jackson, Miss. at which place it arrived  
on May 12th. On the 14th it marched in the  
evening of May 14th & continued to Texas  
Loug. near which place it arrived on the 19th  
& participated in the Siege of Vicksburg  
when it marched with the Division on the 22nd  
to the River. On the 23rd it participated in the  
Siege of Vicksburg & it continued with the Division  
on the 24th. On the 25th it participated in the  
Siege of Vicksburg. On the 26th it participated in the  
Siege of Vicksburg. On the 27th it participated in the  
Siege of Vicksburg. On the 28th it participated in the  
Siege of Vicksburg. On the 29th it participated in the  
Siege of Vicksburg. On the 30th it participated in the  
Siege of Vicksburg. On the 31st it participated in the  
Siege of Vicksburg.

J. H. H. H.

*A* Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Missouri Bond, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*March 4/63 Co. marched with Regt. from  
Benton Pk. Mo. to St. Louis, Mo. and on  
a day left on Land St. for Kansas, La.  
at which place it arrived March  
10/63. On the 7 of March 1863 the Co. with  
the Regt. left the place but named for  
Orange Point, La. on the Ste. Champion  
& on March 18/63 the Co. with the Regt. left  
Orange Point on an expedition up the Miss.  
on Land St. from. It arrived  
at Greenville, Miss. on Land St. at Bull.  
it, April 4/63. April 5/63 the Co. with the  
Regt. started on a march into the interior  
& after destroying a large amount of the  
prison cotton, grain & a number of  
cotton trees & mills, returned to Greenville  
April 10/63. On the 7 of April Co. with Regt.  
made an expedition into the interior, cap-  
tured a large number of muskets and*

*M. H. H.*

APR. 17

8554938

018910

Contrabands returned to the Boat  
same day. April 25/63 the Co.  
with the Regt came by river  
to Youngs Point, La where it  
remained until April 27<sup>th</sup> when it  
came by River to this Point  
where it has remained to present  
day.

*H* Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Genl. Barracks, Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the 5<sup>th</sup> of January, 1862, the Company with the Regt. Marched from Schofield Barracks to Genl. Barracks Mo. On the 10<sup>th</sup> of January 1862, the Co. with the Regt. went by R.R. to Rolla, Mo. when it arrived Jan. 11/62. On the 25<sup>th</sup> of Jan. 62 a Detachment of 23 of the enlisted men of the Company went on to Forest Grove at the town of Rolla, Mo. On the 5<sup>th</sup> of Jan. 62, a detachment composed of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Co. & two enlisted men were sent to Forest Grove. On the 10<sup>th</sup> of Jan. 62, the detachment was Captured Jan. 13/62 and the men comprising it Paroled. On the 27<sup>th</sup> Dec. the Regt. left Rolla by R.R. and arrived at the Fort the same evening.*

*H. Co.*

*A* Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec. 31*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Schopell Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company marched from  
Benton Barracks to Sch-  
opell Barracks, St. Louis,  
Mo. Dec. 25, 1862 where it  
has remained to the present  
time.*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓ *G* Co., 27 (Company) MISSOURI INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8554951	26
2	8554952	27
3	8554953	28
4	8554954	29
5	8554955	30
6	8554956	31
7	8554957	32
8	8554958	33
9	8554959	34
10	8554960	35
11	8554961	36
12	8554962	37
13	8554963	38
14	8554964	39
15	8554965	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
See also

C Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 24 1865, 1865,

shows station of company,

Norcross River

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

This Company participated in the Battle of Bentonville, N.C. March 21/1865. From there it marched to Goldsboro. N.C. Went into camp for a few days then moved to Raleigh, N.C. is at present in camp on the Neuse River N.C.

Keeper.

*A* Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*Taylor's Cross Roads, S. C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*This company has  
for the last two months  
been in actual service.*

*Keifer.*



*L.* Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *September 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Fort Rosebud, La.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*This company was  
in the campaign from  
Atlanta to Savannah  
participated in all the  
battles that was fought  
in gaining the latter  
place, at present doing  
guard duty at Fort  
Rosebud, La.*

*Keefer*

*41* Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Atlanta, Georgia*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*This Co. marched  
from Jonesboro to Lawrence  
Ga. on 1st of Sept. 1864  
in pursuit of Hood's Army.  
At Lawrence we skirmished  
with the enemy four days  
& on 5th of Sept. com-  
menced dropping back  
& reached East Point about  
10th of Sept. We remained  
here until 14th Oct. and  
were ordered to Atlanta  
where we have been since  
detached from Corps doing  
Guard duty & putting up  
Hospital for army of Tenn.*

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1864, 1864,

shows station of company, Georgia

Jamesboro, Georgia

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

During the last two  
months the this company  
It has been with Regt.  
participating in the  
Campaign in Georgia,  
it has taken part in  
Several engagements.  
Viz. on the 22<sup>d</sup> of July 1864  
at Decatur, on 28<sup>th</sup> July  
on the extreme right of  
the Army West of Atlanta  
and other fights less  
noteworthy. During the  
two months the company  
has marched about 150  
miles at the present time  
is camp near Jamesboro,  
Ga.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Keeper

*L.* Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186*4*,  
shows station of company, *Kennesaw*  
*Mountains Georgia.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Left Paint Rock,*  
*Ga. May 1<sup>st</sup> 1864. Participa-*  
*ted in the Battles of*  
*Resaca, Ga. Dallas, Ga.*  
*and Kennesaw Mountains*  
*Ga.*

G Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Paint Rock, Alabama.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Keefe.

*G* Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Paint Rock, Alabama.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Keeper*

*C* Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863,

shows station of company, *Dec. 31, 1863,*

*Saint Rock, Alabama,*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched from Corinth  
to Chattanooga and partici-  
pated in the battles  
of Lookout Mountain  
and Mission Ridge.  
Company behaved well.*

*J. M. Ames*

*G* Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company *Nov. 1, 1863,*

*Chickasaw Alabama.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*J. W. Ames*



C Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863  
shows station of company, Aug 31. 1863,  
Camp Sherman Miss.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Was in Rifle pits when  
Vicksburg surrendered  
and was at the last  
Capture of Jackson  
Miss.

J. M. Arner

G Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863  
shows station of company, June 30, 1863  
Vicksburg Miss,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Williams Bend on May  
2/63 for Jackson Miss, arrived  
there via Grand Gulf May 14th.  
Regt was employed in tearing  
up track of Mobile & Jackson  
R.R. Regt left Jackson for  
Vicksburg arriving before the  
army ranks at this place  
in the 9 and took position  
on the extreme right. As  
the grand charge made upon  
the enemy's line May 22 was  
a support to Gen. Hays's Brigade  
May 25 started to reoccupy  
the Black River country, was  
gone 7 days, reached one  
hundred miles. Returned  
to Rifle Pits July 1/63 and  
James Marquess volunteered  
(over)

J. H. Ames

APR. 17

8554954

418914

to run Steam Tug with  
two provisions Barges past  
the Vicksburg Batteries to  
Grand Gulf. The Barges  
were burnt and the tug  
blown up by the enemy's  
shell on the night of May  
3/62. Lieut. H. C. Rogers escaped  
by swimming ashore where  
taken from the water  
he was nearly exhausted  
having been in the swim  
some four hours.

G Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,  
shows station of company, U. S. 30, 1863,  
Millers Bend La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Arrived at Helena from St.  
Louis Mo. March 10, 1863

Arrived at Youngs Point La.  
from Helena Ark. March 18, 1863

Arrived at Greenville Miss. Apr.  
5, 63. from Youngs Point.

Marched 40 miles down  
Deer Creek towards the

Rolling Fork River and returned,  
Conduct of the Co. good. Lost

private John Herrell who  
is supposed to be captured

by the enemy arrived at  
Youngs Point from Grear-

ville April 25, 1863. Arrived  
at Millers Bend La. from

Youngs Point La. April  
27, 1863.

W. Amers

G

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1863  
 shows station of company, *July 28<sup>th</sup> 1863.*  
*Benton Barracks Mo*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Benton Bks. for Rolla Mo.*  
*Jan 4<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1863 First Lieut.*  
*James Mangum and 2 Lieut.*  
*John Shook with 40 privates*  
*were about ten days from*  
*date escorting Prisoner*  
*train from Rolla to Wainville*  
*Feb 9<sup>th</sup> 63. Lt. James Mangum*  
*and 15 men started from*  
*Rolla for Springfield Mo.*  
*Escorting an Artillery train*  
*and are still about at Rolla*  
*Feb 27<sup>th</sup> 63. Received orders*  
*to report at Benton Barracks*  
*Mich. 1863 remain at Benton*  
*Barracks.*

*A. T. Barnes*

G Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Seafield Barrack, St. Louis.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sandys.  
1862.

# 9 **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

✓ *HC* Co. *27* MISSOURI INF.

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8554966	26
2	8554967	27
3	8554968	28
4	8554969	29
5	8554970	30
6	8554971	31
7	8554972	32
8	8554973	33
9	8554974	34
10	8554975	35
11	8554976	36
12	8554977	37
13	8554978	38
14	8554979	39
15	8554980	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

H. Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

<sup>out</sup>  
Company Muster Roll

for Co. H. 27 Mo. Inf., 1864,

shows station of company,

St. Louis. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

History of Co. H. 27 Mo.  
Inf.

Co. H. 27 Mo. Inf.  
was organized in August  
1861 by Capt. Anton Guster as  
an independent Co. of

Suppers in Missouri by author-  
ity of Maj. Genl. John  
Ch. Fremont, then command-  
ing the Western Department.

The company was mustered  
into the service as an  
independent Co. of Suppers  
& Miners by St. Louis.

Annual Report Mo. in the  
9th day of Sept. 1861 by Capt.  
Albert H. Carey 10th Mo. Inf.

Company then ordered to be  
employed at the  
(over)

Jenkins



APR. 17

8554976

018910

Fortifications around the  
city of St. Louis then in the  
course of construction and  
built Forts No 3, 4 & 6  
exclusively. On the 20<sup>th</sup>  
day of Oct<sup>r</sup> <sup>1861</sup> the Comp.  
was ordered to proceed  
to Springfield Mo. to  
join the Army under  
Genl. Fremont. Accordingly  
on the 22<sup>nd</sup> of Oct 1861  
the Co. left St. Louis  
P. R. R. for Sedalia Mo.  
arriving there the next  
day. Here the Comp.  
was furnished with  
funds, the necessary  
camp & Garrison equip-  
age & set, and marched  
from there to Warsaw  
Mo. on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of  
Oct, 1861 arriving at  
Warsaw on the 27<sup>th</sup> of  
Oct 1861.

Continued.

2  
1st Co., 2nd Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster <sup>out</sup> Roll

for *Lt. Col. H. L. Jones* *Sept 17*, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Here the company rebuild a  
Nagay Bridge across the  
Cahage River, having  
completed the bridge the  
company again take up  
the line of march towards  
Springfield Mo. but  
after a march of six  
miles the company was  
ordered back to Warsaw  
Mo. by Maj. Genl.  
Hunter who had  
succeeded Genl. Fre-  
mont in the command  
of the Department for  
the purpose of protecting  
the town & Government  
stores there from a  
threatened guerrilla (over

APR. 17

8554977

★1681★

attack. Here the Co.  
remained seven days  
when it was ordered to  
St. Louis and report  
for duty to the com-  
mander of the  
district. The Comp.  
arrived at St. Louis  
Novr 12. 61 and was  
ordered to guard  
the Powder Magazine  
at Lowell near  
St. Louis. Here the  
Comp. received their  
first pay but not-  
withstanding having  
been mustered in as  
Sappers & Miners &  
performed duty as  
such, the Comp. receive  
only Inf. pay.

The Comp. remained  
at Lowell Mo. until  
the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Decr 1861  
continued

3  
H Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

out  
Company Muster Roll

for ~~Roll~~ *St. Louis Mo* Sept 17, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

when it was ordered to  
proceed to Rolla Mo  
where it arrived on  
the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Decr 1861  
remaining at Camp  
Halleck until the 31<sup>st</sup>  
day of Decr 1861  
when it was attached  
to a Cavalry Expedition  
under Brig. Genl Carr.  
In this expedition  
the company built bridges  
repaired roads etc  
until it arrived on the  
8 day of Jan'y 1862  
after a circuitous  
March at the Gasco-  
nade River 12 miles  
from Rolla Mo.

(over)

APR. 17

8554978

16871

Here the Camp.  
built a ferry Boat  
and was afterwards  
ordered to keep the  
road between Rolla  
and the Gasconade  
River in a condition  
to allow the passing  
of heavy Government  
Trains &c. In  
March 1862 the Camp.  
was consolidated with  
the 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. River  
Corps against the  
wish & consent of the  
officers & men of the Co.  
The Co. joined the  
Regt, Sept, 15. 1862 &  
and was ordered to  
erect two block houses  
for the protection  
of bridges of the  
Iron Mountain R.R.

Continued -

11 Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Said M. Jones 2111 1/2 St. N. W., 1864,

shows station of company,

## RECORD OF EVENTS

On the 6 of Oct  
1862 the Lt. and Regt.  
proceed to Pilot Knob Mo.  
on the 11 to Arcadia Mo.  
left there Oct. 16. 62  
marched to Patterson Mo.  
and from there to Cape  
Guardian Mo. arriving  
Oct. 21. 62. The Regt.  
again left there for  
St. Louis Nov. 11. 1862  
Arriving St. Louis  
Nov. 19. 1862. Here the  
Regt. was quartered in  
Denton Sts. where 8 Cos.  
were mustered out of  
service and the re-  
maining Cos. H & K  
were assigned their  
overs

APR. 17

8554979

☆1891☆

is where consolidated  
with the 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.  
Inf. The 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.  
remained in St. Louis  
until the 5<sup>th</sup> day of

January 1863 when it  
was ordered to  
Rolla Mo. At Rolla  
Mo. the Co. was again  
detached from the  
Regt. as Sappers and  
Miners by Maj. Genl.  
<sup>Easton</sup> and ordered to report  
to the district  
commander for duty.

The Co. was ordered  
to St. Hyman near  
Rolla to finish the  
fort, and guard  
the Prisoners therein.

Here it remained  
until the 27<sup>th</sup> day  
of August, 1863,  
continued





APR. 17

8554980

☆1891☆

Mountain & Mission  
Ridge, etc. after  
which it went into  
winter quarters at  
Pain's Rock, Ala.

On the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
May 1864 the Regt  
left Pain's Rock, Ala.

for Chattanooga  
since which time it  
has been actively  
engaged in the  
glorious campaign  
in Georgia under  
Genl. Sherman.

On the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept. 64  
was ordered to proceed to  
St. Louis Mo. The term  
of service expiring on  
the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1864  
when it arrived on  
the 15<sup>th</sup> Sept, 1864.

H Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Master Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company

Kennesaw Mountain, Ga.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. left Point Rock, Ala. with the Regt. on the March towards Chattanooga, Tenn. & marched then into Ga. participated in the battle at Resaca, May 13/14/15. Started in pursuit of the enemy on the 16<sup>th</sup> & got into Kingston on the 19<sup>th</sup> inst. Left camp near Kingston on the 23<sup>d</sup>, for Dallas, which we reached & passed on the 26<sup>th</sup>. Took an active part in forcing the enemy from his position from May 27<sup>th</sup> until the enemy retreated, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June. Marched thence to Spworth & got finally to Big Shanty Station; where

(over)

Mowry, Jr.

APR. 17

8554975

1891

We engaged the En-  
emy again, drove  
him a few miles; swung  
around to the right,  
and are now still here,  
in front of the Enemy's  
"Works".

11 Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1867,

shows station of company,

Fort Rock Ala.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

The Company  
has been stationed at  
Fort Rock Ala. since  
last muster & have  
it performed guard  
and picket duty.

James

**Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.**

## Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1867,

shows station of company,

Pinck, Rock (Ma)

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Ca. 1880.

Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1 (1863), 1863,

shows station of company,

Chickasaw Landing

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Roll for Nov. + Dec., 1863,  
shows no station or "R. of C."

H Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jul. & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company:

St. Louis Mo. on route  
to Vicksburg Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left  
St. Louis, Mo. August  
20th 1863. and is now  
on the Road to Vicks-  
burg Miss to join  
the Regiment there.

R. C. Rankin

*Sappers & Miners*  
*H* Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company

*Rolls No. Fort Wymann.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Since the Comp. has  
been detached from  
Regiment, it has been  
employed in repairing  
and completing fort  
Wymann Roll No.  
and guarding the Pris-  
oners therein.*

*E. E. Rankin*



*H* *Sappers and Miners*  
Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Fort Wymann, Rolla, Mo.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*The Comp. has  
been doing Garrison  
duty at Fort Wymann,  
Rolla Mo. since  
last muster.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

*G. P. Rankin*

H Co., 27 Missouri Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Wijnman, Polka, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was  
mustered in as a  
Comp. of Sappers  
and Miners, and  
performed the duty as  
such for 15 months.  
Was assigned to the  
5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. and  
after that Regiment  
was mustered out  
was detached to  
the 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infantry  
Vol. and from there  
detached as a Engin-  
eer Company on  
Extra duty to Fort  
Wijnman Polka Mo.  
for to fill up the  
Comp as a Engineer

C. A. Rankin

APR. 17

8554968

018910

Leaving it will re-  
quire 80 more men  
and 2 Buglers.

*Edgar S. Grimes*  
Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Fort Wyman near Rolla*  
*Mo.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*The Company*  
*left Repton Barracks*  
*Mo. with the Regt on*  
*the 10 day of January*  
*1863. Arrived at Rolla*  
*Mo. on the 11 day of*  
*January 1863.*

*The Company was*  
*detached from the*  
*Regt as Engineers*  
*the 26 day of January*  
*1863 and assigned to*  
*duty at Fort Wyman*  
*near Rolla Mo.*

*Ed S. Grimes*  
*Co. 27.*

*Sappers and Miners*  
*H* Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Shoffield Barracks.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Comp. left*  
*Cap. Girardeau Mo.*  
*with the 5th Regiment*  
*Mo. Vol. on the 15th of*  
*Novbr. 1862. Arrived*  
*at Camp Benton*  
*Mo. on the 18th of No-*  
*vember 1862. On the*  
*18th of December 1862*  
*the Comp. was de-*  
*tached with the 27th*  
*Regiment Mo. Vol.*

*P. P. Rankin*

# 10

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Q Co., 27 MISSOURI INF.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	8554981	26
2	8554982	27
3	8554983	28
4	8554984	29
5	8554985	30
6	8554986	31
7	8554987	32
8	8554988	33
9	8554989	34
10	8554990	35
11	8554991	36
12	8554992	37
13	8554993	38
14	8554994	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

"J"

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1865,

shows station of company,

Rogers Cross roads, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Taylors Cross roads (place of last muster) March 1, 1865 and continued our campaign through South Carolina. Participated in the engagement at Bentonville N. C. March 21 in which we defeated Johnston's army marched thence to Goldsboro where we remained encamped until the 10 of April and marched thence to Raleigh N. C. where we remained until April 24 when we marched to <sup>Rogers</sup> Cross roads place of this muster

O. Leary

*I* Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1865,

shows station of company,

*Taylor's Cross Roads. S.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Took ship from Ft  
Aore Grw. Ga. the  
place of last muster  
and went to Beaufort  
S.C. left camp near  
there Jan 30 '65 and  
have participated  
in the campaign  
and skirmishes  
through South Caro-  
lina up to this  
time.

*O'Leary.*



9

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864

shows station of company,

Rose Dew Island

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Atlanta  
to Savannah partici-  
pated in all the ac-  
tions that gave to us  
the latter place

At present on guard  
duty at Ft Rose Dew  
Ga.

O'Leary

9

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Aug Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta. Georgia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was engaged on the day of its last muster at Jonesboro. Ga and it participated in the fight on the following day (Sept 1) the enemy was followed to Dorjoy station 6 miles from Jonesboro. the Co entrenched at the latter place and skirmished until the 6 of Sept when we fell back to East point Ga where we remained until Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> from hence we moved to (over

O'Leary

APR. 17

8554991

018910

Atlanta Ga to Estab-  
lish an hospital for  
the army of the Penn  
where we now are.

2

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864,

shows station of company, Camp in  
field near Jonesboro. Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company (I)  
of the 27 Regt Mo. Vol.  
Inftry. was last muster  
ed near Kennesaw  
Mountain Ga and was  
relieved from there  
July 2 '64. The enemy  
evacuated the same  
night we moved the  
following morning  
in pursuit and skir-  
mished with the ene-  
my up to July 12  
when we took up  
the line of march  
to Roswell which  
place we reached  
on the 14 crossed  
the Chattahoochee  
over

O'Leary

APR. 17

8554990

018910

River and lay by three days after which we moved towards Decatur Ga. Reaching said place July 20. Skirmished with the enemy on the 21<sup>st</sup> and participated in the Battle of the 22<sup>nd</sup> of July. After which we moved to the extreme right a distance of 10 miles and engaged the enemy on the 28 of July. where we occupied and entrenched and skirmished with up to August 27 when we took up the line of march for some unknown destination. Reaching the Atlanta and West Point Railroad about fifteen miles south west of Atlanta, Ga. Marched since last month over 150 miles & been in four different engagements.

*I*

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864,

shows station of company, *In the field  
near Kennesaw Mt. Geo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was  
last mustered at Paint  
Rock Bridge, Ala. left  
that place on May 1st  
and marched "via"  
Chattanooga, Tenn. to  
Resaca. Geo. arriving  
at the latter place on  
the 13<sup>th</sup> of May skirmished  
with the enemy that  
day and part of the  
next when we were  
ordered into the charge  
on that place. Lost one  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Killed one Corp  
+ 2 Privates wounded  
held our position until  
the morning of the 16  
when it was found  
(over)

*O'Leary*

APR. 17

8554989

018910

that the enemy had evacuated followed him to Dallas where skirmished and fought with him until June 1 when the lines were moved to the left

June 11 engaged the enemy again near Kennesaw Mt. where we have since been fighting and skirmishing with him. The distance marched during this campaign amounts to about 300 miles.

"J"

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1864,

shows station of company,

Paint Rock Bridge Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has  
been doing guard  
duty at Paint Rock  
Bridge Ala since  
date of last muster.

O'Leary



*I.* Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Paint Rock Bridge Ala.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Have been doing  
Guard duty at  
this place since  
the date of last  
muster.*

*Dickerson.*

I. Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Paint Rock Bridge Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Waterloo  
Landerdale Co. Ala.  
Nov 4 and, after  
a series of forced  
marches arrived  
at Chattanooga on  
the 23. On the 24<sup>th</sup> we  
took part in storming  
Lookout Mountain  
on the 25 - was en-  
gaged with the  
enemy at Rossville  
gap. 26 moved  
to Chickamauga  
creek and guarded  
a bridge until  
after the battle at  
Ringold, when  
we returned to  
over

Dickerson.

APR. 17

8554986

018914

Chattanooga  
Since then we  
have been ordered  
with our Regt.  
to this place

*C* Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp Cherokee Ala.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Camp Sherman  
Miss. Sept 23<sup>d</sup> 1863.  
Marched to Vicksburg,  
10 miles and took pas-  
sage on the steamer  
"South Western" and  
arrived at Memphis  
Sept 27<sup>th</sup>. Left there  
the next day, and  
went by railroad to  
Corinth Miss. where  
we remained in camp  
until Oct. 9<sup>th</sup>. Then  
marched to Iuka.  
Miss. 23 miles arriving  
there on the evening of  
the 10<sup>th</sup>. remained there  
until the 17<sup>th</sup> and then  
marched out on the  
over.*

*Dickerson.*

APP. 17

8554985

018810

Memphis & Charleston  
Railroad to protect  
the workmen, engaged  
in repairing it arrived  
at Cherokee Station, Ala.  
Oct 20<sup>th</sup>. We held at this  
camp our pickets  
were almost constantly  
engaged with the  
enemy. until the 26<sup>th</sup>  
of Oct when we moved  
on to give the enemy  
battle. we followed their  
retreating columns for  
two days. killing,  
wounding and capturing  
a number of them. But  
they showed us but little  
fight we then returned  
to our old camp. (Cherokee)

I. Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863, 1863,  
shows station of company,

Camp Sherman Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Vicksburg on the evening of the 4<sup>th</sup> of July after having took active part in the siege of the place marched to Jackson. Distant 46 miles assisted in reducing that place to terms of surrender marched to Brandon 12 miles further and took up the railroad track between there and Jackson and returned rested a few days and then marched back across Black river within 10 miles of Vicksburg where we are encamped at present.

Dickerson.

*I* Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Walnut Hills, rear of  
Vicksburg, Miss.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Millikens Bend  
May 2<sup>d</sup> 1863 and marched  
by way of Richmond La  
and arrived at Hard  
Times May 7<sup>th</sup> crossed  
the Mississippi river  
on the same day to  
Grand Gulf and on  
the following day  
took up the line of  
march for the interior  
arrived at Jackson  
Miss., on the 14<sup>th</sup> and  
assisted in tearing  
up the Railroad  
track Bridges &c and  
on the 16<sup>th</sup> marched  
towards Vicksburg, ar-  
riving before the rebel  
over*

*Dickerson.*

APR. 17

8554983

018910

works at that place  
on the 18<sup>th</sup> where we  
took an active part in  
besieging the place. Lost  
one 9<sup>th</sup> Sergt. Killed.  
On the 27<sup>th</sup> we were or-  
dered out with an expi-  
dition under command  
of Gen Blair to intercept  
the rebel Gen Johnston  
but not finding the enemy  
in force we returned and  
took a position in rear  
of the rebel works where  
we have since been  
actively engaged.  
While on the march since  
leaving Milliken's Bend,  
the men have subsisted  
on one fourth rations.



I. Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

---

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Milliken's Bend, La.

---

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Left St. Louis Mo  
March 6<sup>th</sup> 1863 for  
Helena Ark. where  
we arrived March  
9<sup>th</sup> 1863. Went into  
Camp. Left Helena.  
March 16<sup>th</sup> for  
Youngs point La.  
Arrived there March  
17<sup>th</sup>. Went into Camp.  
Ordered to Greenville  
Miss April 2<sup>nd</sup> where  
we arrived April  
4<sup>th</sup> while there went  
out on several  
scouting and for-  
aging expeditions.  
Captured considerable  
rebel property over

---

Dickerson.

APR. 17

8554982

1891

Saw the enemy  
twice but could  
not entice them  
into a battle.

Returned to Youngs  
Point La April  
25<sup>th</sup>. Ordered to  
Millikens Bend La  
April 26<sup>th</sup> arrived  
there same day &  
immediately went  
into camp.

C Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 7 to Feb. 28, 1863,  
shows station of company,

Benton Barracks. Mo.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

The company was  
mustered into service  
on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Jan-  
uary 1863 at Benton  
Barracks St. Louis.  
Mo by Davis W. Cheek  
Jan 10<sup>th</sup> received  
orders to march to  
Rolla Mo. Left  
Benton Barracks at  
11 P.M. marched to  
Pacific R. R. Depot  
where we found  
train waiting, arrived  
in Rolla, 7 A.M.  
Jan 11-1863. Distance  
One Hundred & Twenty  
miles. Done Garrison  
duties there until  
over

Dickerson.

APR. 17

8554981

✱1891✱

Feb 27<sup>th</sup> 1863 at  
which time we re-  
ceived orders and  
returned  
~~marched back~~ to Benton  
Barracks.

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ K Co., 27 MISSOURI INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8554995	26
2	8554996	27
3	8554997	28
4	8554998	29
5	8554999	30
6	8555000	31
7	8555001	32
8	8555002	33
9	8555003	34
10	8555004	35
11	8555005	36
12	8555006	37
13	8555007	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
See also

K Co., 27 Reg't Mo Inf

<sup>Out</sup>  
Company Muster Roll

for Jan 10<sup>1</sup>, 1865,

shows station of company,

St Louis Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co K was organized at St Louis Mo by  
Capt Louis Reinhardt and mus-  
tered in the service of the U.S. at Benton  
Barracks Mo on the 30 day of November  
1861 as Co of Privates. On the 18 day  
of March 1862 the company were consolidated  
with the 5 Regt Inf Mo by special  
orders No 43 Adj Gen Office State of  
Mo and designated Comp K again Co K  
were consolidated with the 27 Regt Inf  
Mo by the 18 of December 1862 by  
special orders No 228 Adj Gen Office  
State of Mo. Moved to Rolla Mo Jan 63  
Returned to St Louis Mo Feb 27 63  
Embarked March 6, 63 on board a steam-  
er and went to Helena Ark engaged  
in the siege of Vicksburg and Jackson  
Miss. In the skirmishes near Cum-  
berland Ala Dec 27 & 28, 63  
(over)

E. F. Breyer

APR. 17

8555007

1891

Marched from Corinth Miss to Chatt-  
anooga Tenn. Arrived Apr 23, 63  
Engaged at the battle of Lookout  
Mountain Tenn Apr 24, 63 and Chattanooga  
Valley Tenn Apr 25/63  
Participated with Gen W. Sherman's  
Atlanta Campaign from March to Sept  
1864. Engaged in the battles and  
skirmishes of Resaca Ga May 14.  
Dalles May 24-31 Big Shanty June 10-  
20 Kennesaw Mountain June 21-26  
Little Kennesaw Mountain June 27 to  
July 3 Before Atlanta July 22 & 28.  
Jonesboro Aug 31 and Sept 1 at  
Atlanta Oct 15 and marched to  
Lawson engaged the enemy near  
Macon Ga Nov 22, 64 Received orders from  
Gen A. J. Howard Comd'g Dept and Army  
of the Tennessee to proceed to St Louis  
Mo for the purpose of getting mus-  
tered out of the service of the U.S.  
the term of which they were mus-  
tered having expired.

K Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta Ga

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Company K last mustered near Jonesboro Ga marched to East Point where it arrived Sept 7 remained there until Oct 5 when the regt to which Co K belongs were ordered to proceed to Atlanta and build a new rifle range for the army of the Tennessee. The Company camped at present near Atlanta and is still doing guard and fatigue duty.

Breger



Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 - 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

near the field near Jonesboro Ga  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company K lost unharmed notice in  
the trenches before Kennesaw Mountain Ga  
had been taken from us by other troops  
on the night of July 2 & 3. The enemy having  
renewed their powerful position some  
night. On 4th which was a large march  
next morning to Marietta Ga and stated  
the remaining part of the day in camp near  
the place named town. On the 4th the regiment  
marched in direction of the Chattahoochee river  
and after its arrival July 7 took position  
near Keshopet's Creek. It remained with the  
others until they were again compelled by  
a successful flank movement to leave their  
stronghold on July 12. Left our last position  
on the same day and arrived at Marietta the  
next day. rested a few hours and marched  
off again. Arrived at Greenville Ga July  
14 and immediately crossed the Chattahoochee  
river.

Brig

where the army of the Tennesse intrenched.

Left camp July 17 & arrived near Decatur July 19. Left next morning and under tight skirmishing approached the City limits of Atlanta in the afternoon where we fortified after taking position.

On July 21 we advanced our line about a half of a mile. On the 22 July the rebels fell back from their first line of work; we took possession of them - in the afternoon the enemy having moved his forces in front of our left and extreme left with the intention to turn our flank, attacked and succeeded in breaking a part of our line capturing several pieces of artillery.

The brigade to which Co. K belongs was ordered by Maj Genl W. F. Sherman to charge and retake a battery of 4 20<sup>th</sup> pound guns. in so doing we succeeded & drove the rebels back into their fortifications. On the 23 July the Regt with the 16 A.C. marched to the extreme right of the army and next morning moved into position on the right of the 17 A.C. During our advance in line of battle to a most considerable position we were met by rebel ar-

party who made a desperate  
and determined attack.

Our lines were only protected by  
logs and rails hastily thrown  
up in front of them.

The battle commenced at 11 o'clock  
A.M. and lasted til 3 o'clock  
P.M. During that time  
six successive charges were  
made which were repulsed  
each time with fearful loss  
to the enemy. The day is  
still before Atlanta engaged  
in skirmishing.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

K Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

shows station of company,

In the field near Kiamesa River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company K lost mustered  
at Paint Rock Ala left camp  
on the 1st day of May 1864 and  
marched via Chollawoga River  
through snake creek Gap  
Arrived on the 13 day of May  
near Resaka Ga where we  
engaged with the enemy until  
May 15. Got 1 Am Commissioned  
officer and Private severely wound-  
ed and 2 killed. Marched on  
and arrived near Kingston Ga on  
the 19th day of May 1864 where  
the Company rested three days -  
Left again camp in pursuit of  
the enemy and arrived at Selma  
Ga May 26, 64. Intrenched and  
engaged and repulsed the enemy  
with heavy losses to the enemy.

(over)

Bryce

APR. 17

8555004

01891\*

with a big force. After the  
rebels had left ~~our front~~ their  
position in our front we followed  
him up to Acworth Ga. arrived  
there on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June res-  
ted until the 9<sup>th</sup> marched  
off and drove the enemy to  
the top of Skinneran Moun-  
tain where the Company is still  
engaged in skirmishing.

The Company marched since  
last muster about 200 miles

(as per Roll)

K Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1867

shows station of company,

Paint Rock Bridge Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt to which  
he belongs was engaged  
during the two first months in  
scouting expeditions and guard-  
ing the Memphis and Charleston  
Rail Road Bridge on Paint Rock  
River Alabama.

Bryce

K Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Paint Rock River Rail Road  
Bridge Alabama.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

The Regiment to which  
Company K belongs was  
engaged during the first  
two months in foraging  
expeditions and guarding  
the Paint Rock River Rail  
Road Bridge Alabama, suc-  
cessively.

Bryer

*K* Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*5th Regt Bridge in*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left from Chickasaw-  
Land on the 1st  
evening of Nov 2. 63  
crossed the Tennessee  
marshes en route for  
Chattanooga Tenn where  
we arrived on the 20.  
Fought in the battle of Look  
out Mountain on the 24<sup>th</sup>  
and in that of Missionary  
Ridge on the 25. Our loss  
in the two engagements was  
4 men killed and one  
dangerously wounded. Marched  
from Chickasaw creek  
on the 1<sup>st</sup> of Dec arrived  
at Chattanooga on the 2<sup>d</sup>  
and Bridgeport Alabama  
on the 6<sup>th</sup>. Remained at the  
latter place until the*

*Officer*



APR. 17

8555001

018910

21' and look up  
a line of march  
for Paint Rock River  
Bridge Ala. where  
we are now encamped

*A* Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Chickasaw Landing Ala*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company K last mustered at Camp  
Sherman near Big Black River Ark.  
Bridge Miss. Received marching order  
Sept 22. to Vicksburg. Left Vicksburg  
on board the Steamer South Western Tex.  
day arrived at Memphis Tenn. Sept 28.  
Thence by rail to Corinth Miss. Arrived  
there at 10 A.M. Sept 30. Left at Octo-  
ber 19. 1863 on expedition as far as  
Columbia Ala. Skirmished with the  
enemy the 26 and 27 October. Left  
Columbia in October 28 on March to  
Tennessee River where we arrived Octo-  
ber 31. 1863 our present camping ground

*Hilton*

K Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1863,  
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company K last mustered at  
Walnut Hills near Vicksburg  
Miss, received marching  
orders immediately after  
the surrender of same place.  
Left camp July 5<sup>th</sup> for Jackson,  
where it arrived July 10<sup>th</sup>. —  
Stationed with the enemy till  
July 17<sup>th</sup> — marched to Brandon  
July 19<sup>th</sup> & returned to Jackson next  
day. Having arrived at Jackson  
July 21<sup>st</sup> visited at Camp until  
July 23 where we left that  
place & Big Black River  
our present camping  
ground for rest and reorg-  
anizing.  
First Lieut Thomas Dumble  
Comp B. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Vol. Ammending  
Co K since July 5/63

J. H. Hill

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Hanna, Illinois War & (T. Berg)  
Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was last mustered  
at Millersburg, Penn. La. Left the  
Penn. May 2, 63 & marched via  
Richmond leaving Carthage 3  
miles on our left to Perkins Edg.  
on the Miss. without tents or baggage  
moved on same day marching  
along the banks of the Miss. to  
Hard Times Edg. a route  
Grand Gulf. - crossed over on  
transports and immediately  
pushed forward again until  
we lay on Big Black River - and then  
marched by way of Raymond to  
Jackson when we arrived May 14<sup>th</sup>  
at 6 o'clock P.M.

Left Jackson May 16 and arrived  
in rear of Vicksburg May 28<sup>th</sup>  
1863, where we were skirmished  
with the enemy since marched

APR. 17

8554998

018910

on expedition up the  
Gagoo Creek, as far as  
Mechanickburg May 27 -  
returned, reached Naines  
Bluff June 1<sup>st</sup> and returned  
to Vicksburg June 5. to  
Walnut Hills our present  
camping ground

K Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Mullikin's Bend Fe

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company last mustered  
at Benton Barracks Mo.  
left St Louis Mar 6<sup>th</sup> & arrived  
at Helena Mar 11 - left  
Helena Mar 17<sup>th</sup> & arrived  
at Youngs Point Mar 18<sup>th</sup>  
Here ordered on expedition  
April 2<sup>nd</sup> left tents and  
transportation behind &  
started up the river to Green  
ville Miss where we arrived  
Apr 5<sup>th</sup> immediately upon  
our arrival marched up  
Deer Creek some 50 miles  
upstream & camped at Greenville  
until Apr 24<sup>th</sup> when we returned  
to our camp at Youngs point for  
Left Youngs Point again Apr 26 with our  
hunts & transportation & proceeded to  
Mullikin's Bend our present camp

W. J. Miles

*A* Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Benton Barracks*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company last mustered at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, marched from thence to Benton Barracks January 5<sup>th</sup> 1863. Were ordered to Allen's Landing 10. 1863. From whence they again returned to Benton Barracks Aug 27. 1863.*

*M. J. [Signature]*

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Fort & Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

Schifner Barracks St Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company last mustered at  
Camp Sheridan Mo. was  
ordered to St Louis Mo.  
together with the 5<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Mo. vols. to which Regt it  
then belonged arrived at  
Benton Barracks Mo. Nov  
21. '62 Seven companies of  
afore said Regt were mustered  
out of service Nov 22<sup>nd</sup> '62.  
This comp was therefore an-  
nihilated with the 24<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Mo vols by order of Gen  
Gambie Dec. 9. '62  
Ordered to Schifner  
Barracks Dec 25/62  
to guard Federal & Regt  
Clark Muldrow Prison

Spicer.



✓ 12  
Abercrombie, Isaac

Co C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8549305	25
2	8545608	27
3	8545605	28
4	8548857	29
5	8548910	30
6	8548960	31
7	8549010	32
8	8549058	33
9	8549105	34
10	8549154	35
11	8549274	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

See also 31 & 32. Mr. Lewis & dated Ratt

W. L. L.

A

27

Mo.

Isaac O. Brown  
 Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 31, 1864; drawn since \$65.35

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Transferred to 31st Reg't

1st Consolidated Batt. Vol. Inf.  
 by O.O. No 98 dated 14 days 1865  
 to ab. May 31/65 in accordance  
 with telegram order W.D. 40  
 May 18/65.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11

27

Mo.

James C. Cavanaugh

Sgt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay & Bounty paid  
to Anglen, 1

Book mark:

M. L. L. L.

A

27

Mo.

*Samuel C. H. H. H.*

*Pa.*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel C. H. H.* 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Paid Pay & Bounty*  
*at Aug 31 1864*

Book mark:

*J. H. H.*  
Copyright

1

27

Mo.

Isaac Abernethy

Sai, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid pay & bounty  
to Aug. 31/64

Book mark:

27

Mo.

*James H. H. H.**Plt.*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Has received all**pay and bounty due**him up to Aug 31/64*

Book mark:

*James Chapman*  
*Private*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 1864*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage 40<sup>cts</sup> for late  
 arrival. Received one  
 month's advance pay &  
 advance bounty*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

27

Mo.

*James H. H. H.*

*Plt.*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid one month's  
advance pay to advance  
county*

Book mark:



27

Mo.

*Wm. H. Smith*

*1st*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Under medical  
advance pay & advance  
furlough*

*Clothing acct not settled  
since furlough*

Book mark: *...*

66

27

Mo.

Isaac Abercrombie

Appears with rank of Private on  
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 27 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated  
St. Louis Mo. Mch. 26, 1864.

Where born See Co. Iowa

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch. 26, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mch. 26, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1<sup>st</sup> Enlistment. Res.

8<sup>th</sup> Cong. Dist. Adair County

Mo.

Book mark:

A

27

Mo.

Isaac Abercrombie

Appears with rank of Private on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 27 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll datedSt. Louis, Mo. Apr. 6, 1864.Where born Lec. Co. IowaAge 22 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted Mar. 26, 1864.Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.For what period enlisted 3 yearsEyes blue; hair lightComplexion light; height 5 ft. 7 in.When mustered in Mar. 26, 1864.Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 mo.Where credited Long Dist. & Sub Dist. Adair Co.Company to which assigned CValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

27

Mo.

\* Isaac Abercrombie  
Priv., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Sept 27, 1862

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 28, 1862

Where Kirksville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Rejected by Col.  
Bonnevillle Mustering  
Officer

\* Name cancelled by line  
drawn through

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. Duncan

*Abercrombie, Isaac*

Co. *C*; *27* Reg't *Mo. Inf*

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *Isaac Abernombie*, desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Twenty* years and months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Winchester Mo*  
 the *28th* day of *August* 186*2*  
*Isaac Abernombie*

Witness:

No. *47*  
*Isaac Abernombie*  
 Enlisted at *Winchester Mo*  
*August 28th* 186*2*  
 By *Lieut Taulby*  
*27th* Regiment of *Mo Vols*  
*1st* enlistment; last served in company ( )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 186 .

Consent in Case of Minor

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 ; that the  
 years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**  
 YEARS.  
 GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Winkeville*

I, *Isaac Asher Crombie* born in *Lee County*  
in the State of *Iowa* aged *Twenty* years.  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *Twenty eighth* day of *August* 186 *2*  
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer* Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Isaac*  
*Asher Crombie* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

186 \_\_\_\_\_

BEFORE

*Isaac Asher Crombie*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John S. Murphy M.D.*  
*Asst Surg. U.S.A.* Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Isaac Asher Crombie*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*  
complexion, is *five feet seven* inches high.

*Mrs. Tandy*

Recruiting Officer.

# Declaration of Recruit.

I, *Grace Abercrombie*, desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Twenty* years and  
 months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child, and that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

*28* *August* *1862*  
*Grace Abercrombie*

No. *47*  
*Grace Abercrombie*  
 Enlisted at *Kirkville Mo*  
*August 28<sup>th</sup>* 186*2*  
 By *Sgt Taulby*  
*27* Regiment of *Mo Vols*  
*1st* enlistment; last served in company ( )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 186 .

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*  
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:



*A Copy*

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Winneville*

I, *Isaac Abercrombie* born in *Lee County*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty* years.  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *Twenty eighth* day of *August* 186 *2*  
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Isaac*  
*Abercrombie* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *28* day of

**BEFORE**

*Winneville*  
*August* 186 *2*

*Isaac Abercrombie*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John L. Murphy*  
Examining Surgeon.  
*27th Reg. Inf. Vol.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Isaac Abercrombie*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*  
complexion, is *five feet* *seven* inches high.

*Wm. A. Fauley*  
Recruiting Officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Abercrombie desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am Twenty Two years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
The 26 day of March 1862

Witness: Geo. S. Shaw

*I saw color & sound*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Isaac Abercrombie  
Volunteered at St Louis Mo  
26<sup>th</sup> February March 1862  
By Major James H. How  
Co. 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Rls  
Residence 8<sup>th</sup> Cong Dist  
Adair Co. Mo  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

27 Mo.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

mustered into the service of the United States  
for the 27<sup>th</sup> Mev Co at Ft. M. March 26<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Beckham and  
all 4<sup>th</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> Mev Co

Мусиона



Alouis

Aberzombie

Free County

burn a

Twenty Two

years,

Farmer

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

Farmer  
Twenty Sixth

day of *March* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *J. W. W. W. W. W.* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

*St. Louis Mo*

26<sup>th</sup> day of March 1861

Blackman among

Cell 1000 Mon 2<sup>d</sup> and Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mr. J. A. [Signature]  
EXAMINING SURGEON.  
Dr. Erasmus, 27 [Signature]

**I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer.**

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *light* complexion, is *Five* feet *seven* inches high.

blettanwarung

Capt. <sup>Regiment of</sup> ~~Volunteers~~ Mar 2<sup>d</sup> Dis (m)

## RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ <sup>13</sup> Acker, Philip

Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8554279	26
2	8554354	27
3	8554425	28
4	8554473	29
5	8554511	30
6	8554550	31
7	8554583	32
8	8554617	33
9	8554648	34
10	8554677	35
11	8554706	36
12	8554733	37
13	8554761	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book M<sup>o</sup>.

✓ See also

A 27 Mo.

Frank Baker  
Co. 2, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
21<sup>st</sup> Jan'y, 1862.

Muster-out to date Jan'y, 1862.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Nothing due in  
settled Dec 31, 62 Reported  
to duty Jan 5, 63 having  
been absent 200 days  
Roll No

Book mark:

A

27

Mo.

Philip Becker

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Post  
Hospital since  
Feb 27, 63.*

Book mark:

*Becker*

A

27

Mo.

Philip J. J. J.

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1867

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick & part  
George Colla M. since Jan  
27, 63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bryer

*A*

27

Mo.

*John Baker*  
*Co.*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick & gone*  
*except 20th May since*  
*Feb 27, 63.*

Book mark:



A

27

Mo.

Philip Ticker

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 21st, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick & sent  
Home to family  
Feb 27/62

(As on Roll)

Book mark:

Bryce

(878)

Captain

A

27

Mo.

*Philip Pickens*

*Co.*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James Pickens*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*

*Post Hospital Rolla Mo*  
*since Feb 27, 1863*

Book mark:

*Bryce*

*A*

27

Mo.

*Philip Rader*

*Corp*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *absent - sick at  
Post Hosp. Col. Mo  
since Feb 27 63*

Book mark:.....

*JA*

27

Mo.

*Philipp Harker*

*Net*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Post Hospital*

*Rolla Mo since Feb'y 27/63*

Book mark:

*Hilton*

*Philip Acker*

*Regt* Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick at  
Cook Hospital, Collier  
Mo. since July 27 63*

Book mark: *5*

27

Mo.

*Price's Roker*

*Co. A*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *in arrear back*

*Hospital Rouse*

Book mark:

*Price*

*A*

27

Mo.

*Philip's Paper*

*Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *find at Post*  
*hospital Anna Mo*

Book mark:

*Spiller*

*A*

27

Mo.

*Philip R. Lee*

*271*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan - Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *absent prob at*  
*Fort Smith Ark Mo*

Book mark:.....

*Spiller*



*A*

27

Mo.

*Philip Reiter*

*Reiter*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 31*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

**Mustered in:**

When *Nov 30*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 228,  
Ed. Gen. State of Mo.

Book mark:.....

(353-7)

*Reiter*

Copyied.

14  
Adams, Benjamin D.  
Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

7<sup>th</sup> Corporal 7 Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8549299	26
2	8549382	27
3	8549460	28
4	8549536	29
5	8549596	30
6	8549650	31
7	8549739	32
8	8550155	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book M...

See also

A

27

Mo.

*Benjamin B. Adams*  
*764*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Washington DC June 13*, 186 *A*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

*Not*

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ *49*<sup>*20*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>*100*</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>*100*</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>*100*</sub>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *100*<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks:

*Discharged for disability*  
*Sept. 6 '63 at Camp*  
*Shuman Miss.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(261)

*J. H. Jones*

Copyist.

A

27

Mo.

Benjamin B. Adams  
Priv., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged on  
Surgeons Certificate  
of Disability Sept 6. 1863

Book mark:

S. Duncan

*A*

27

Mo.

*Benjamin B. Adams*

*Sgt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. Duncan*

*A*

27

Mo.

*Benjamin B. Adams*  
*3rd Lt*, Co. D, 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. L. Luman*

A

27

Mo.

Benjamin B. Adams

3<sup>d</sup> Reg't, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. L. Duncan*

*A*

27

Mo.

*Benjamin B. Adams*

*3d Sgt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 7 Feb'y*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Promoted from 5th  
Sergeant Feb. 1st 1863*

Book mark:

*S. Dineen*



A

27

Mo.

Benjamin B. Adams  
6<sup>th</sup> Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 7th  
Co. D. Nov. 1. 1862

Book mark:

(258)

S. Duncan

Copyist

A

27

Mo.

Benj. B. Adams

7<sup>th</sup> Cal. Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Sept 27, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 17, 1862

Where Breckenridge

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book no. :

(356)

S. Duncan

Copyist.

*Adams J. J.*  
*Sgt, Co. D,* 27<sup>Reg't</sup> Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. s. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*B. B. Adams*  
a *Sergeant* Co. *D*  
*Twenty-seventh* Reg't of *Inf. Vols.*  
Sept 6-

Approved  
*Chas. J. Driscoll*  
Major U.S.A.  
Medical Director  
15th Army Corps

*Hd. Qtrs. 15th Army Corps*  
*Camp on River Black River*  
*Sept. 6th 1863*

To be discharged  
by order of *J. G. Sherman*  
COMPTROLLER OF THE ARMY  
AND CHIEF OF THE ARMY  
*J. M. Sawyer*  
*Asst. Adj. Genl.*

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Anders, M. G. Sells*  
*Sept 6 1863*

*Hd. Qrs. 1st Div. 15th Army Corps*  
*Black River Bridge Miss.*  
*Sept 1st 1863*

approved *M. W. Robbins*  
*Surg. 4th Iowa Infantry*  
*surg in chief 1st Div 15th Army Corps*  
President Board of  
Examination

Adjutant General's Office  
Sept 29 1863  
Duplicate sent to Pension Office

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Benjamin B. Adams Sergeant of Captain William A. Saulby's Company, (A) of the Twenty-seventh Regiment of United States Inf. was enlisted by Sgt. William O'Connor of the 27th Regiment of Miss. Inf. at Breckinridge, Mo. on the seventeenth day of September 1862 to serve three years; he was born in Herry Co. in the State of Indiana is twenty three years of age, six feet one inches high, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days.\* This soldier has had diarrhoea for some time contracted in the line of his duty on the march from Grand Gulf to Jackson Miss in May

STATION: Camp Sherman Miss  
DATE: August 23rd 1863

James O'Connor Capt. 1st Mo. Vol. Inf.  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said B. B. Adams Sergt. of Captain Saulby's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Ulceration of the bowels & great emaciation. This soldier contracted the diarrhoea whilst on the march on Jackson Miss. last May, has been getting ever since that time though he has done some duty until the last 30 days. Is not fit for invalid Corps

W. Board

Surgeon. 27th Mo. Vol.

DISCHARGED, this sixth day of September 1863 at Camp Sherman Miss

Thomas L. Gurly

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

\* See Note 2 on the back of this.

# Declaration of Recruit.

I, Benjamin B Adams, desiring to  
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
23 years of age; that I have  
months of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

Benjamin B Adams  
September 1862

No. 16

Benjamin B Adams  
Enlisted at Brockton

September Twentieth 1862,

By Lt D. Connor,

21 Regiment of Mass Vols

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

*Indiana*



TOWN OF

*Buckhannon*

I, *Benjamin B. Henry* born in *Henry Co*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *23* years.  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *Seventeenth* day of *September* 186*2*,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*Benjamin B. Henry* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Buckhannon*  
this *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 186*2*  
BEFORE *Leut. G. L. Harrison*

*Benjamin B. Henry*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*E. A. Claser M.D.*  
*27 Regiment Mo. V.C.* Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Benjamin B. Henry*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *fair* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*  
complexion, is *six* feet *one* inches high.

*G. L. Harrison*  
Recruiting Officer.



✓ <sup>15</sup> Adams James K. P.

Co. C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8548176	26
2	8548258	27
3	8548343	28
4	8548426	29
5	8548506	30
6	8548574	31
7	8548680	32
8	8549256	33
9	9573-A-1876	34
10	36-1876	35
11	316-758	36
12	40-180166	37
13	32-10225	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 9573-A-(EB) 76

✓ See also



*A*

27

Mo.

*James K. Oldams*  
*Pvt*

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 22 to Oct 31* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W F Roe*

27

Mo.

*James K. P. Adams*  
*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *28* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Benton Bk, Mo, Sep 22*, 186*2*.  
Muster-in to date *Sept 22*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 186*2*.Where *Hudson, Mo.*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *Label with 9573 a**ag 113) 76**W. J. Roe*

18 | 1 | 27 | **Mo.**

James H. J. Adams

Co. C., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Boon Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 18, 1862.

Where Hudson, Mo.

By whom L. Cooper; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Private - Discharged  
at St Louis, July 21/63

W. H. King  
Organized

A 27 Mo.

James K. P. Adams  
Co. C 27 Reg't Mo Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9573-a-1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept 15, 1876.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

W W Edwards

A

27

Mo.

*James S. Adams*  
Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Washington D.C., June 12, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *April 3, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *new* ~~settled~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ *58 88* <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>100</sup>; due \$ *75* <sup>100</sup>

Remarks *Discharged for disability*  
*at St Louis Mo July 21/63*

Book mark: *ago Sept 15/76 Cert*

APR. 17

8549256

1891

ix. Certif- in lieu of  
lost discharge furnished

Sept 15/76 See 9573

U. S. A. (E. B.) 76 Oct 7/

84

111 27 1 Mo

*Harmon Adams*  
*1st*, Co. *1st*, 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't *Inf*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Memphis, Tenn.,

for *May 2nd*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 28*, 1863.

How employed, *patient*

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent, *present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Spindel*

A 27 Mo.

James Adams  
Priv. Co. 627 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Attached to hospital :

When June 28, 1863.

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transfd. to a North  
ern Hosp. July 6.

Book mark :

Spiller den



Gas. K. P. Adams  
Jury, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Absent  
sent to New Orleans  
and from thence  
north

Aug 1863 Loss July  
21 St Louis  
discharged for  
disability

Book mark:

Frederick

27

Mo.

*A*  
James K P Adams  
Pr

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*Discharged for  
disability from Genl  
Hosp. St Louis. July  
21/63*

Book mark:

*W J Roe*

A

27

Mo.

James K. P. Adams  
Plt

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Brigade  
Hospital

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(958)

Copyist

11

27

Mo.

James K. P. Adams  
Private

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Oct 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. F. Roe

*A*

27

Mo.

*James K P Adams*  
*Pvt*

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. F. Roe*

27

Mo.

*James K P Adams*  
*Pvt*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams, J. R. O.  
P. cab 27 Reg't Mv.  
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists /
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{3}{4}$ , &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward sets of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

*J. P. L. Adams*  
Private Co.

27th Mo. Reg't of Infy. Vol.

Approved, *J. S. Maynard*  
Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF Mo.

St. Louis Mo.  
July 21 1863.  
TO BE DISCHARGED.

*Wm. Schofield*  
Adj. Genl. of Div.

*J. S. Maynard*  
Adj. Genl. of Div.

*J. S. Maynard*  
Adj. Genl. of Div.

Received (A. G. Office) Oct. 1. 1863

*Adj. Genl. of Div.*



2 and BK Aug 14. 84.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private *J R P Adams* of Captain *Hooper*  
Company, [10], of the *Seventh* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *Captain Hooper* of  
the *Seventh* Regiment of *Missouri* at *Marion City, Mo.*  
on the *Eighteenth* day of *August* 1862 to serve *Three* years; he was born  
in *Brown Co* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *Seventeen*  
years of age, *Five* feet *Six* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.\*

STATION:

DATE:

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Private J R P Adams* of  
Captain *Hooper*, Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of *Consumption, Phthisis and Chronic Rheumatism*  
*Unfit for Invalid Corps*

*City General Hospital*  
*St Louis Mo July 20 1866*

*A. S. Barnes*  
*Acting*

DISCHARGED this

*21st*

day of

*July*

1863, at

*St Louis Mo*

*By order of Maj Genl Schofield*

*J. S. Barnes*  
*Acting*

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

*Presque Isle* County *Ohio*

State

*Kentucky*

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

*St. Louis Mo*  
N<sup>o</sup> of Hospital, *City of St. Louis*  
Name of Patient, *J. K. Williams*  
Disease or Injury, *Chronic Duodenitis*  
Result, *Discharged*  
Date of Transmission, *Dec 12 1893*

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF  
PATIENT, &c.

DIET.

TREATMENT.

DATE.

*P C*

*27 Mo*

# MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 1, Bed 43.

*General Hospital at*

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Name *J R Adams*, Age *17*, Rank *Private*, Co. *C*, Regiment *27 Me Inf*

Disease or Injury,

*Admission,*

Returned to duty, cured

*Result,*

DATE. OF

*Furlough,*

*Discharge from service,*

### Transfer to another Hospital.

Death,

*Note.*—When a patient is received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (In Ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and above all, the Officer in charge of the transportation, or sailing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
July 4	Infus Helianthi ad libitum		July 9 <sup>th</sup> Patient emaciated to a great degree
	℞ R. Symp. Seille 3ij Mucil. 3ij ℞		July 22, Some what improved
	℞ M. T.		
	After spoonful per die nocte.		
	Camphorine Ointment D. Brandy when it could be obtained		
		℞ Helianthi melle Linnæa in fact as can be obtained	
			A. A. Surg, U. S. A. in charge

✓ 16  
*Ahrens, Frederick*

Co I. K, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8553559	26
2	8553644	27
3	8553768	28
4	8545826	29
5	8545901	30
6	8554805	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark

See also *4 Mr. Baty*  
*3 Mr. Vol. Inf.*

A

27

Mo.

Frederick Shrenk  
Capt. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo Jan 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp'l Shrenk  
and 5th Mo Col Inf Aug 12  
order of A. H. Foten Col  
Comd'r.

(Enrolled Sept. 19. 61. at St-  
Louis Mustered in Nov. 30. 61  
(over)

Book mark : .....

Bryer

APR. 17

8554805

1891

at St. Louis for 3 yrs)

*Frederick Xireno*  
*Priv.*, Co. *2*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *Jan 7*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *He is indebted to the U.S.*  
*for clothing & etc*

*Remarks cancelled by a line drawn through it*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

4

27

Mo.

*Frederick Ahrens*  
*Det*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Carrollton June 28*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *March 9*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*\* Entire entry cancelled by pencil  
line drawn through it*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. J. Anderson*



A

27

Mo.

Fredrick Ahrens

Priv

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Deserted March  
7<sup>th</sup> 1863 from St  
Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

*Dickerson*

(358)

Copyin.

A.

27

Mo.

Frederick Ahrens,  
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

A.

27

Mo.

*Friedrich Ahrens.*

*Priv*, Co. ...., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Jan 7*, 186*8*.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .....

Where .....

Period *6* years.

Remarks:

*Transferred  
from 4th Mo Bys  
Special order No 7.*

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

*Sargent*

Co.

*27*

Reg't

*2nd Inf*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Dis charge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis, Jan'y 21 1863

Order No. 98

Trans't  
Requisition of Private Arns't 27~

See Inf & twelve (12) men

For Narcotics Reg'ts

From St Louis Mo

To Rolla Mo

Nature of service

For Reg'ts

✓ <sup>17</sup> Aldrich, Aaron

Co *A*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Corporal* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8546108	26
2	8546201	27
3	8546291	28
4	8546370	29
5	8546434	30
6	8546490	31
7	8546549	32
8	8546602	33
9	8546655	34
10	8546705	35
11	8546754	36
12	8546801	37
13	8546846	38
14	8546891	39
15	8546937	40
16	8546980	41
17	8547029	42
18	32910092	43
19	36718703	44
20	3325575	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*A.*

27

Mo.

*Claron Aldrich*

*Serge.*, Co. *A.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *June 13, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *27*<sup>*16*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *75*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks *Mustered in as Capt.*

*Promoted to Sgt. March*  
*31<sup>st</sup> 1865 by Col. Thomas Smith.*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

A

27

Mo.

A. Aldrich

, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1864 Absent  
Sick

Aug 1864 Absent Sick  
In Hosp

Book mark:

Frederick



A. 27 Mo.  
Brian Aldrich  
Corp, Co. A, 27 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital, 15 Army Corps,

for July & Aug., 1864

Station Marietta, Ga

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Boyden  
to Dec. 31, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 25 <sup>100</sup> due 75 <sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Now stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ripps

*A.*

27

Mo.

*Aaron Aldrich*

*Sgt.* Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Promoted from  
Corporal to Sgt. Mar. 31  
1865*

Book mark:

*Day*

A.

27

Mo.

Aaron Aldrich

Capt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Daggett

Copyist

27

Mo.

Claron Aldrich

*Capt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent..... *Present.*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

## Book mark:

Page A

*A.*

27

Mo.

*Aaron Aldrich*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Day*

Copyist

*Aaron Aldrich*  
*Co. A*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained in Genl.*  
*Hospital since May 29*  
*1864*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

A.

27

Mo.

Baron Aldrich  
Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Detailed in  
General Hospital since  
May 29th 1864

Book mark:

(858)

Page 11

Copyist

*A.*

27

Mo.

*Aaron Aldrich*

*Capt*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daygett*



*A.*

27

Mo.

*Saron Aldrich.*

*4 Capt.* Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb, 1864.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A.

27

Mo.

*Aaron Aldrich*

*4 Corp*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pratt*

*A.*

27

Mo.

*Carson Aldrich*  
*Corpl*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A*

27

Mo.

*Leron Aldrich*

*40th* Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pratt*

A.

27

Mo.

*Ararou Aldrich*  
*4 Capt.* Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A.*

27

Mo.

*Aaron Aldrich.*

*5 Corp* Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pratt*

*A.*

27

Mo.

*Garrett Aldrich*

*Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb'y, 1863.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from  
7 Corp'l. Feb'y 1, 1863.*

Book mark:

(856)

*Arch*  
Copyist

A. 27 Mo.

Aaron Aldrich.  
Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*C.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*Charles Aldrich.*

*Capt.*, Co. *C.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Berlin Bk Mo. Sept 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15, 1862.*

Where *Auderson, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$25.00*

Book mark:

A. | 27 | **Mo.**

Aaron Aldrich

....., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born Webster Co., New York

Occupation Farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 15, 1862.

Where Hudson Mo.

By whom Lt. D. S. Hooper; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Corpl., Promoted to  
Sergt March 31, 65

Sturgis

+ 18  
Aldrich, Asa  
Co C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8548177	26
2	8546113	27
3	8548259	28
4	8548344	29
5	8548427	30
6	8548507	31
7	8548575	32
8	8548638	33
9	8548700	34
10	8548756	35
11	8548807	36
12	8548856	37
13	8548909	38
14	8548959	39
15	8549009	40
16	8549057	41
17	8549104	42
18	8549155	43
19	8549203	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

27

Mo.

Also *Quartermaster*  
*Pai* Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington, D.C., June 13, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *June 13, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug 2, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 2, 1864*; drawn since \$ *51* <sup>*23*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75* <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*  
Coppied.

*O*

27

Mo.

*Asa Aldrich*

*Pat.*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 9<sup>th</sup> 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Aldrich*

61

27

Mo.

*Ch. Harrison*

*Plt.*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 9* 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Miss*

*Cl*

27

Mo.

*Asst. Comm.*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Almest*

27

Mo.

*Alfred H. Smith*

*Plt*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



27

Mo.

*James*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *W. J. Miller*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reported for  
tax report and insurance  
claim*

Book mark:

27

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

27

Mo.

*Chas. Clum*

*1st*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March, April* 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*Sept 10 1863*

Book mark:

27

Mo.

*Chas. H. Smith*

*No. 1*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left home Nov 1st*

*Sept 1st. Ann. 1863*

Book mark: *1864*

A

27

Mo.

Uso Aldrich

Pt

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1863

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Stoppage 43 cts  
for one Bayonet  
Scabbard

Book mark:

W F Roe

*A*

27

Mo.

*Asa Aldrich*

*Pt*

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W J Roe*

27

Mo.

*Alva Aldrich*

*1st*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N J Poe.*

*A*

27

Mo.

*Asa Aldrich*  
*Pt*

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W F Roe*



A

27

Mo.

Asa Aldrich

P. 1, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Oct & Sept

, 186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

*A*

27

Mo.

*Alfred*

*P. 1*

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N F Roe*

*A*

27

Mo.

*Asa Aldrich*

*Pvt*

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Nov. 1 Dec.*

, 186

*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. F. Roe*

A

27

Mo.

Asa Aldrich

Plt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

*A*

27

Mo.

*Alva Aldrich*

*Bt*, Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bt. Mo.*, *Sept 22*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Hudson Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W F Ro*

C. | **27** | **Mo.**

\* Asa Aldrich

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bethesda Md. Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862

Where Bethesda Md.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: absent not  
mustered.

\* Name, age, & date of en-  
rollment cancelled by  
lines.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

19  
Allen, Charles C.  
Co K., 27 Missouri Inf.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8554266	26
2	8554340	27
3	8554413	28
4	8554462	29
5	8554538	30
6	8545667	31
7	8554779	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also 35. Mo. Vol. Inf.

Mo.

*1st*, Co. *1st*, Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 14*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *March 14*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *March 14*, 186*3*.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out on 14th*

*March 1863. No pay*

*received. No money*

*received. No money*

*received. No money*

*received. No money*

Book mark: .....



APR. 17

8545667

1891

The movement is later  
after Mar 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

The said 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Charles  
C. Allen is not mentioned in  
the United States Army and  
State Department; he is the  
last found by Major General  
Winchester in May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863  
as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant.

R

27

Mo.

Charles C. Allen  
Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo June, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: transferred in name  
of promotion to Capt. C.  
I do not live in Mo. (Enrollment Muster in  
and age not stated)

Book mark: .....

Bryce

*Charles C. Allen**124*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Promoted Capt  
Comd. D. 35 Mo. 21st  
Inf. March 1st 1863*

Book mark:

27

Mo.

*Charles C. Allen**Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *On de lacha since*  
*since July 26. '62*

Book mark:.....

(358)

Copied

*Charles E. Allen**1<sup>st</sup> Lt* Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 1863.Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *On detached service  
since July 26. '62*

Book mark:

*C. C. Allen**Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Aug*, 1863.Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *on detached service*  
*at col F. A. Sears*  
*Provost Marshal General's*  
*office*

Book mark:.....

*Charles C Allen*

*1<sup>st</sup> Det*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 1 Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186

Where .....

Period ..... years.

**Mustered in:**

When ..... 186

Where .....

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On detached service  
at col F A Dick's  
March at Camp*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 228,  
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Book mark: .....

*Spiller*

Allen C. C.

LX, Co. K, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



St. Louis Feb 9<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Missouri State of  
Adjutant General's Office  
Saint Louis Feb 9<sup>th</sup> 1863

Wood. M. D. Col. & A.G.

Acknowledges receipt of letter  
of Col. Drake, endorsed by Major  
Genl. Curtis, recommending Sgt.  
W. Allen, for promotion.  
He will be commissioned to fill the  
1<sup>st</sup> vacancy as Captain, in the 35<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. Vol.

27. Mr. Dole.

file

Recd P. M. G. Feb 9. 1863



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, Feb 9<sup>th</sup> 1863

Colonel

I have the honor to inform you that  
your letter endorsed by Major Genl. Curtis  
strongly recommending Sgt. W. Allen 27<sup>th</sup> Mo  
Vol. for promotion, has been received at this  
office, and I take great pleasure in announcing  
to you that to soon as official notice is  
issued at this Head Qrs of a vacancy as  
Capt in the 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Sgt. Allen he will  
be commissioned to fill the vacancy.

I take this occasion to bear testimony  
to the faithful and intelligent manner in which  
Sgt. Allen has always discharged his duties and  
it would be well for the service if we had  
more such men.

To  
Lieut. Genl. Drake  
Provost Marshal Genl

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt  
Wm. D. Wood

B250 *Charlat.*

Benton Barracks Dec. 19/62

Berg, Geo. Captain  
Co. K. 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.  
Infy.

H<sup>on</sup>ble Dep<sup>t</sup> Mo Dec 20 62  
Respectfully refer to  
Brig. Gen. East Grant  
Comd<sup>g</sup> St Louis District  
- C. Charlat  
M.M.G.

Dec. 19. 1862  
St. L. C. Allen  
Co. K. 2<sup>d</sup>. Mo. Vol.

According to Special Orders  
No 83 ordering  
✓ 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. C. C. Allen  
to Lieut. Col. F. A. Disto  
Proc. Mar. Gen. in St Louis,  
he would report that said  
Lieut. Allen was appoin-  
ted 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co K. 27<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
Vol. Infy. on July 22<sup>d</sup> and  
on July 23<sup>d</sup> rec<sup>d</sup> the further  
appointment of A. A. A. G.  
St Louis Distr. Mo. & has  
never reported himself to the  
company.  
Is therefore unable to notify  
the Lieut. of the Order.

File ✓

Rec. S. H. D. Dep<sup>t</sup> Mo.  
Dec. 19. 1862

Camp of Instruction  
Denton Barracks  
December 19<sup>th</sup> 1862

Col. J. C. Curtis  
Asst. Adjt. General  
Dept. of Missouri

Sir

According to  
Special Order No 83 ordering <sup>res.</sup>  
Lieut C. C. Allen to report to Lieut  
Col. J. A. Dick Parrot Marshal General,  
I must respectfully report that Lieut C.  
C. Allen, appointed <sup>res.</sup> Lieut of Camp K.  
July 20<sup>th</sup> <sup>was</sup> appointed A. A. W. Gen. of  
the Saint Louis District of Missouri July 23<sup>rd</sup>.  
He never reported himself to this Camp. <sup>and</sup>  
I am therefore not able to notify him of the  
order.

I am sir

Yours most

obedient servant

George B. G.  
Capt Camp K. 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt  
Mv. cols

+

20

Alsbury, Charles L.  
 Co G, **27** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8551627	26
2	8551713	27
3	8551798	28
4	8551878	29
5	8551967	30
6	8552043	31
7	8552120	32
8	8552226	33
9	7841304	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

27  
32 (New.)  
Mo  
Mo.

Charles L. Herbury.  
Chickasaw, Co. G, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Leicester, Ky, July 18, 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Final statement given  
died in Hospital at Memphis,  
Tenn. Nov 13, 1863.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

A

27

Mo.

Charles C. C. C. C.

Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died of disease Nov. 3/63

No. 1000

Book mark:

(858)

J. H. H. H.

Copy.

11 | 27 | Mo.

*Charles G. Salsbery*

*21st*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick since Oct*  
*10/63*

Book mark:

*J. W. Ames*

*C*

27

Mo.

*Charles W.bury*  
*Plt*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*John, Jones*

Copyin



U

27

Mo.

Charles W. Burg  
Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(238)

J. W. Ames  
Copyist

A

27

Mo.

Charles Albury

Pike, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*J. W. Ames*

Copy

A

27

Mo.

Charles L. Albery

Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

John H. Smith

Copy.

A

27

Mo.

*Charles, L. Alsbury*  
*Priv.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(138)

*Sandoz*  
*for*

*A*

27

Mo.

*Charles L. Alsbury*  
Priv., Co. *G*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *15* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 18, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 18, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 16*, 1862.Where *Marionville, Mo.*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book no.

(356)

*Sanderson*

Copyist.

Alsherry, Charles, S.  
P, Co. G, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

829  
Charles H. Crosby  
Per Co. 5 27. 11. 1849

Adm. 10. 1849

COMPARED W/TH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *April 17*, 186*8*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Charles W. Ansbury* was enrolled on the *15*  
 day of *Oct.*, 186*2*, at *Marquette*,  
 in Company *G*, *27* Regiment of *Mo. Infy*  
 Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a *Private* on the *15*  
 day of *Dec.*, 186*2*, at *Benton Ark. Mo.*,  
 in Company *G*, *27* Regiment of *Mo. Infy*  
 Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company *G*, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*, he is reported  
*Charles Ansbury Died of disease*  
*Jan. 12/63* *at private* -

*Comm. Dea.*  
*Adjt. Genl.*

*800*  
*John*



✓ <sup>21</sup> *Altayer, Mike*  
Co *Co.*, **27** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8553521	2	
2	2567-2-14	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark *9567-a-a-40 (BR) 74*

✓ See also



APR. 17

8553521

1891

Kind of, H. L. L. L.  
The S. J. L. L.

Cause not known.

(for 3 yrs)

A. I. 27" 1 Mo.

Mich. Alger.

, Co. H, 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 9567. A. 1874.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 21<sup>st</sup> 1875

"Died at St. Louis, Mo.  
Sept. 18, 1861, cause not  
known."

E. P. Conner

*Altgeyer, Mike*  
*P. Co. 27*, *27* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

91

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Henry Stetson*  
*Private* of Company *A*  
*27* Regiment of *N. J.*  
*State Volunteers.*

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *January 25*, 187*5*.

"This is accepted as referring to *Pvt.*  
*Wm. H. Allen*  
*Coe A., 2nd* Regiment *Me.*  
*Vols., who died Sept. 18,*  
*1861, at St. Stephen, Louisiana.*"

*J. P. Martin*  
Assistant Adjutant General.  
(217)

*118*  
*9567. A. H. O. B. 1874*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *George H. Atguy*  
Rank: *Private* Company: *H* Regiment: *27*  
Arm: *Infantry* State: *Mo.*  
Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Disease*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Mustering roll dated  
September 17, 1861*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

*Mustering roll of C. A. Price's Tenth Missouri  
from Aug. 12, 1861, to Oct. 31, 1861, reports that he  
died Sept. 2, 1861.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*September 18, 1861*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*St. Louis Mo.*

*A. A. Sylvester*  
Clerk.

✓ <sup>27</sup> Amos, David R.

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8546109	26
2	8546203	27
3	8546294	28
4	8546373	29
5	8546437	30
6	8546492	31
7	8546552	32
8	8546604	33
9	8546657	34
10	8546746	35
11	8547090	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also



*A.*

27

Mo.

*David R. Ames*

*Plt.*, Co. *A.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C.*, June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Last paid to

*Dec. 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ *46*<sup>*15*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_/100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_/100

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>\_\_\_\_</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75*<sup>\_\_\_\_</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

*Discharged for  
Disability from Point  
Rock Ark. April 14<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Daggett*

A.

27

Mo.

David R. Amos

Prk., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged for  
Disability April 14<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
at Point Rock Ala. by  
order of Maj. Genl. Logan

Book mark:

Daggett

*A.*

27

Mo.

*David R. Amos.*

*John* Co. A. 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John*  
Copyist

David R. Amos.

~~for~~, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Sick at Helena

Ark since March 17. 63

Book mark:

A.

27

Mo.

David R. Ames,  
priv. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 & 8<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
at Helena Ark. Since  
Mch. 17, 1863.

Book mark:

*A.*

27

Mo.

*David R. Amos.*

*pr. L.* Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Helena*

*art. since March 17.*

*1863.*

Book mark:

*Pratt*

27

Mo.

David R. Amos.

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at hospit.

Helena Ark. since  
Mar 17.

Book mark:

A.

27

Mo.

David R. Ames  
priv, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Me 17 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Sick at Ho. pl.  
at Helena Ark  
since Me 17. 63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



A.

27

Mo.

David R. Amos

for Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Frank  
Copyist

*A.*

27

Mo.

*David R. Ames*  
*pot*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*David R. Amos.*

*priv.*, Co. *C.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bks Mo Sept 4, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 4, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 31, 1862.*

Where

*Hudson Mo.*

Period

*3* years.

Remarks:

*Bounty paid \$25.00*

Book mark

*Amos, David, R.*  
*P.*, Co. *A.*, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{1}{4}$ , &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*David P. Amos*  
a *Private* Co. *A*  
*27th Mo* Reg't of *Infantry*  
*Apr. 14-64*

HEADQUARTERS 15TH ARMY CORPS,

Medical Director's Office,

*Huntsville Ala. April 10 1864*

*Approved.*

*E. O. F. Rolin*

*SURGEON U. S. A., 55th Ill. Inf.*  
*Acty Medical Director 15th A. C.*

*Adjutant General's Office,*

*May 26 1864*

*Duplicate sent to Division Office*

*COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY*

Received (A. G. Office)

*Entd on file by*  
*S. E. L.*

*Recd. - (Hqrs 15th A. C.) April 15 64*

.....(Hdqrs 15th A. C.) 186

HEADQUARTERS 15TH ARMY CORPS,

*Huntsville Ala April 10 1864*

*To be Discharged.*

By order of Major General Logan:

*R. R. Townes*

*Asst Adj't Gen'l.*

*Recd (Hqrs 15th A. C.) April 15 64*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*David R. Amos Private*, of Captain *John N. Clamfitt* Company, (*a*) of the *Twenty-Seventh* Regiment of United States *Infantry* was enlisted by *Capt. L. C. Hooper* of the *Twenty-Seventh* Regiment of *Missouri* Regt at *Hudson Missouri* on the *30th* day of *July*, 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Great Britain* in the State of *—*, is *forty four* years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Coal Miner*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. *This said soldier was taken sick at Helena, Ark. March 14th / 1863 and during ordinary duty as a soldier has been unable for field service since I have commanded the company.*

STATION: *Paint Rock Ala.*

DATE: *April 9th / 1864*

*John N. Clamfitt*  
Capt.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private, David R. Amos* of Captain *John N. Clamfitt* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Old age and Rheumatism*. *Never has been able for field service, never had at enlistment the physical capacity for a soldier. In my opinion is not fit for the invalid corps.*

*John Bowman*

*Asst. Surgeon.*  
*27th Mo. Inf. Regt.*

DISCHARGED, this *Twentieth* day of *April* 186*4*, at *Paint Rock Ala.*

*Wm. Early*  
Col.

Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 105 & 101—First.]

[DUPLICATES.]

*Approved on personal examination*  
*David R. Amos*  
*June 13th 1864*  
*Wm. Early*  
*Col.*

✓ 23  
Ansell, George H.  
Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | 2<sup>nd</sup> Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8549306	26
2	8549387	27
3	8549469	28
4	8549544	29
5	8549603	30
6	8549655	31
7	8549709	32
8	8549749	33
9	8549786	34
10	8549824	35
11	8549864	36
12	8549903	37
13	8549940	38
14	8549977	39
15	8550015	40
16	8550050	41
17	8550092	42
18	32445785	43
19	32910379	44
20	36718698	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book No.

✓ See also

A

27

Mo.

George W. Ansell  
2 Corp., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Washington, Dec. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 12, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 1, 1864, drawn since \$ 79<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Ames



A. 27 Mo.

George W. Ansell  
Corp, Co. D, 27 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Overton U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj. Marston  
to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

U

27

Mo.

Geo. W. Merrill

Capt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Pot

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep to Nov 1863 Absent  
Sick at Memphis  
Tenn since Sep  
25/63

Dec 1863 (Pot) Absent  
Sick at Memphis

Book mark:

Spencer

*A*

27

Mo.

*George W. Arnold*

*2 Capt.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. V. Arnold*

*A*

27

Mo.

*George M. Sweet*  
2 Capt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January & February*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. Sweet*

*CA*

27

Mo.

*George H. Arnold*

*2 Capt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

(358)

*George H. Arnold*

Copyist.

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** \_\_\_\_\_

(858)

Copyright

*George W. Arnold*  
*2 Capt.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Due U.S. for transport  
 from Cairo Mo. to St. Louis  
 Mo. & 32 by order of A.C.  
 Woodfolk Capt. U.S. M.*

Book mark:

A

27

Mo.

George M. Anceib  
2nd Batt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Due U.S. for transportation  
from Cairo Ill. to St Louis  
Mo. & 3% by order of  
Adm Woolfolk Capt. & Co.  
rec. Dec. 6. 63.

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.



A 27

Mo.

George W. Ansell  
Corpl, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McK & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due the U.S. for  
transportation from  
Cairo Ill to St Louis Mo.  
\$3.70 by order of A.C. Woolfolk  
Capt. 42nd M. Dec. 6. 1863

Book mark:

S. Bureau

A

27

Mo.

George W. Ansell

Capt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Due the U.S. for  
Transportation from  
Cairo Ill to St Louis Mo.  
Dec. 6. 1863 by order of  
A.C. Woolfolk Capt &  
A.D.M.*

Book mark:

(858)

*S. Duncan*

Copyist.

A

27

Mo.

George W. Incell

Capt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at  
Memphis Tenn since  
Sept. 28. 1863

Book mark:

S. Duncan

A

27

Mo.

George W. Ansell  
3<sup>d</sup> Corp. Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

*A*

27

Mo.

*George M. Snell*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. L. Luman*

*c A*

27

Mo.

*George W. Inzell*  
*Capt.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. Duncan*

*A*

27

Mo.

*George W. Ansell*

*7<sup>th</sup> Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apl*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. L. Luman*

*A*

27

Mo.

*George W. Ancell*

*7<sup>th</sup> Co.* Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from Private*  
*Corporal February 1<sup>st</sup> 1863*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Duncan*



A

27

Mo.

George W. Ansell

1st, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

*A*

27

Mo.

*George W. Ansell*  
*Plt*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Blk Co*, *Sep 27*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*Sep 27*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22*, 1862.

Where *Kirkville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book number:

*J. Ormeau*

11

27

Mo.

George H. Uncell

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair bk.

Where born Howard Co., Mo.

Occupation farmer.

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 22, 1862.

Where Kirksville

By whom L. Faulby; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Marsh

Ansell, George W.

, Co.

27 Reg't

No. 24

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Indictments /

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# Declaration of Recruit.

I George W. Ansell desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Armed months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at  
 the

Winnerville Mo  
22nd day of August 1862

Witness:

George W. Ansell

No. 95-  
George W. Ansell  
 Enlisted at Winnerville Mo  
August 22nd 1862  
 By Lieut Taubey  
27th Regiment of Mo Vols  
1st enlistment; last served in company ( )  
 Reg't of  
 Discharged 186 .

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 ; that the  
 years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Ricksville

I, George W. Ansell born in Howard County  
in the State of Missouri aged Nineteen years.  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

enlisted this Twenty-second day of August 1862  
as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service** of the **United States of America**, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George

Ansell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 22nd day of

BEFORE

Ricksville  
August 1862

George W. Ansell

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. T. Elligood John S. Murphy  
Examining Surgeon.

2nd Reg. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George W. Ansell  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair  
complexion, is five feet six inches high.

M. A. Faulk  
Recruiting Officer.

✓ 24  
Anderson, Frederick  
Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

6" Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8553554	25
2	8553639	27
3	8553730	28
4	8553796	29
5	8553845	30
6	8553891	31
7	8553936	32
8	8553980	33
9	8554023	34
10	8554061	35
11	8554098	36
12	8554134	37
13	8554169	38
14	8554203	39
15	8534236	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

See also 4. Mr. Vol.

A

27

Mo.

Frederick Anderson  
Pvt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Wch and Apl*, 1865.  
Present or absent *present*  
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
31st and 32d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 43, Hd.  
Qm. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

*O Leary.*

(358)

Copyist.



A

27

Mo.

Frederick Anderson

Priv

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

A

27

Mo.

Fredrick Anderson

Pr

Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov

and

Dec.

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from  
4th Mo

Book mark:

O. Leary

(358)

Copyist.

*A*

**27**

**Mo.**

*Frederick Anderson*

*Pr*

....., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Transferred from  
4th Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*O'Leary*

A

27

Mo.

Frederick Anderson

Priv

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Twenty cents to  
be stopped from his  
pay for ordnance  
store lost.

Book mark:

O'Leary

A

27

Mo.

Frederick Anderson

Pvt

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

*A*

27

Mo.

*Frederick Anderson*

*Pvt*

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mch and Apl*, 1864

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O Leary.*

*A.*

27

Mo.

*Frederick Anderson.*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

A.

27

Mo.

Frederick Anderson.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

100 for

100 for

, 1863.

Nov. 1 Dec. 1 Present

Book mark:

Dickerson

Copy



A.

27

Mo.

Frederick Anderson.

Priv, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

A.

27

Mo.

*Frederick Anderson.*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Dickerson.*

*A.*

27

Mo.

*Frederick Anderson.*

*Priv*

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred  
from 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Jan'y 63.*

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

*A*

27

Mo.

*Frederick Anderson.*

*Priv*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Dickerson.*

A.

27

Mo.

Frederick Anderson.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

*A.*

27

Mo.

*Fredrick Anderson.*  
*Corp*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan 7 to Feb 28*, 1863.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

A

27

Mo.

Frederick Anderson  
6th Corp Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date ..... 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Transferred  
from 4th Regt. Mo.  
Vol by Special order  
No 7.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

✓ 25  
Anderson Jacob

Co *A*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550791	2	
2	8550875	3	
3	8550959	4	
4	8551081	5	
5	7841475	6	
6	32910507	7	
7	32215441	8	
8	34523042	9	
9	36718696	10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓  
Book Mark

See also *W.C. Regt* Marine Brigade, 45 Vols.



A

27

Mo.

Jacob Anderson  
Priv. Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Gain Oct 3/62  
Breckenridge  
Enlisted in Regt

Dec 1862 Absent sick  
in Conval. Hosp  
Benton Bks

Jan & Feb 1863 Absent  
sick in Benton  
Bks Hosp. since  
Jan 10/63

Mar 1863 Loss Benton  
Bks joined Marine  
Brigade

Book mark:

Spiegel

(546)

Copyright.

*A* 27 *mo*

*Janet Anderson*  
*Put to 527 Regt in the 1st*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

### Muster-out Roll

of convalescents from hospitals discharged from  
their respective regiments to enlist in the Mis-  
sissippi Marine Brigade. Roll dated

*Anton Darnack* Jan. 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date Jan. 1, 1863.

Last paid to Pay clerk from enlistment 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62.30

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *MO pursuant to*  
*SO from War Dept*  
*Entitled to Clothing*  
*pay from date of*  
*enlistment.*

Book mark:

(521)

*Hutton*

*Copied*

*A* | *27* | *Mo.*

*Jacob Anderson*  
*Priv.*, Co. *A*, *27*, Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at **Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 25*, 186*2*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transfd. to Marine*  
*Brigade Dec. 30/62.*

Book mark:

*Wittenden*

A

*Edw Anderson*  
 Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Louisville Ky. July 18, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36<sup>49</sup>* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *James Marne Brig*

*at Con. Hqs. Benton Pks.*

*No date sent for int.*

*notice recd. Feb 28, 1865*

*Had descriptive roll*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M Jones*

*A*

27

Mo.

*Jacob Anderson*

*Pl.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*9*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged. Joined*

*Marine Regt. at Commodore*

*Street Boston B. Co. Mass.*

*Date not given. Noted rec'd.*

*July 27/69 after muster*

*No On C. Roll*

Book mark:

*Elkins*

22

27

Mo.

*J. H. of Anderson*

*Pl*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Sick at Camp*

*Went to Benton Mo since*  
*+ Jan 12, 1863 Dec. 25, 1863*

Book mark:

*Remarks*

*A*

27

Mo.

*Jacob Anderson*

*2nd*

, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *6 Dec 21*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in camp*  
*at Benton Barracks*

Book mark:

*Heck*

27

Mo.

*John Anderson*  
Age *22* years, Co. *B*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Boston, March 1st, 1862.*  
Muster-in to date *Feb 3, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3, 1862.*  
Where *Boston, Mass.*  
Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book made:

(856)

*John Anderson*

Copyist.



*A*

**27**

**Mo.**

*Jacob L. Anderson*

*Co. F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Boston, Brimley, Mass., Dec. 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Dec. 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 3, 1862.*

Where *Brimley, Mass.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Pook mark:

(356)

*J. L. Anderson*

Copyist.

A 1 27 | Mo.

Jacob Anderson  
Co. 1, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Jackson Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 3, 1862.

Where Beckenridge Mo.

By whom B. B. Adams; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: joined Marine Brigade

Notice recd. Feb. 28/63.

Opplenden

Anderson, Jacob  
P. F., Co. F., 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists 1	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# Descriptive Roll

Wm. Anderson  
Co. 727 Regt. 110th Inf.

171. 13.

Admission to the College

Aug. 21/94

I cannot do otherwise  
 that the soldier is  
 in our hands, in  
 this way it is supposed  
 he is returned to duty

# Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of

- NOTES.**
1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
  2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
  3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
  4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
  5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

- NOTES.**
6. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
  7. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT, must be made, to date, and the amount due to, or from him must be precisely stated.
  8. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
  9. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

NO.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
			YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	FEET.	INCHES.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.	WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	
2	Jacob Anderson	Private	22	blue	light	fair	5	6	Indiana	Jackson	Farmer	Oct 2, 1862	Breckinridge Co. Mo.	P.B. Adams	3 years	Has not been paid	

Said Jacob Anderson has received & is accountable for the following articles of public property to wit: One Knapsack & straps, One Canteen & straps, one Haversack, one Cap, one set of letters & numbers, One Musket & Bayonet (see the Cal. Co.) One Bayonet scabbard, One Cartridge box & belt, One Waist Belt, One Belt plate, one Cartridge Box plate, one gun sling, one screw driver & one wipe.

The said Jacob Anderson has received from the United States since his enlistment, - clothing amounting to \$36.49. The amount due him from his enlistment to the present date is \$13.65 - There is therefore due to the United States from him, for clothing \$22.84 -

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of Company 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Cal. Vol. Inf. as the same appears upon the Clothing, Descriptive & Ordnance Book of the Company.

Station: Rollan Phelps Co Mo

Date: January 3<sup>rd</sup> - 1863

James J. Clark  
Captain Commanding Company

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Anderson desiring to ENLIST in the  
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, no more, that I am  
 and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the  
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of  
 enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Breckenridge  
 The 3 day of October

Witness:

Thos. V. Lweeney

No. 2

Jacob Anderson  
 Enlisted at Breckenridge  
October third 18 2  
 By Lt B. B. Adams  
27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Infantry  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_  
 is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier  
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

State of

Missouri

Town of

Levickburg



I, *Jacob Anderson* born in *Backoon C C*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty Two* years, and by  
occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted  
this *thirt* day of *October* 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the

**Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and  
clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Jacob Anderson*  
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,  
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-  
ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the  
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Levickburg*  
this *30* day of *October* 18*62*  
BEFORE *J. B. Adams*

*Jacob Anderson*  
*mark*

**I CERTIFY ON HONOR**, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations  
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify  
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John L. Murphy M.D.*  
**Examining Surgeon.**  
*27<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. Vol.*

**I CERTIFY ON HONOR**, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Jacob Anderson* previously to his  
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and  
that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations  
which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, *5* feet *6*  
inches high.

*J. B. Adams*

**Recruiting Officer.**



✓ 26  
Anderson, William

Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550790	26
2	8550874	27
3	8551024	28
4	8545883	29
5	8545809	30
6	8551271	31
7	8551313	32
8	8551357	33
9	8551401	34
10	8551438	35
11	8551475	36
12	8551512	37
13	8551548	38
14	8551584	39
15	3199-B-1875	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 3199-B-78

✓  
See also



A | 27 | Mo

William Anderson

, Co. F, 27 Reg't Mo. Vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3199-B-1878

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 26, 1878.

Tried by Court Mar-  
tial on the charge  
of desertion, found  
not guilty of deser-  
tion but guilty of  
absence without leave  
and sentenced to for-  
feit all pay and  
allowances for the  
period of 12 months.  
G. O. No 25 1st Div.  
15th Army Corps  
March 24, 1864. He  
was wounded in the  
leg by a piece of  
shell in action at Resaca  
Ga. May 13, 1864.

Summary

A

27

Mo.

William Anderson

Pri., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed at the  
battle of Resaca, Ga.,  
May 13, 1864. Sent by  
G. C. M. to forfeit all pay  
& allowances for the period  
of 12 months.

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
31st and 32d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, Hd.  
Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

(235)

J. Brown

Copyist.

A

27

Mo.

William Culver

Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at the  
battle of Resaca, Ga., May  
13<sup>th</sup> 1864. Sec'd by S. C. Co.  
to forfeit all pay & allowances  
for the period of 12 months.

Book mark:

A

27

Mo.

William Anderson

Private, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at the battle of Resaca, Ga., May 18 '1864. Dis. by G. O. H. to forfeit all pay & allowances for the period of 12 months.

Book mark:

J. J. Mun

A

27

Mo.

William Anderson

Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at the battle of Pea Ridge, Mo. May 31, 1864. Sent by S. C. M. to perfect all pay & allowances for the period of 12 months.

Book mark:

Anderson

11

27

Mo.

William Anderson

Private, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at the

battle of Pease, La., May  
13, 1864. Sent by G. C. M.  
to receive all pay allowan-  
ces for the period of 12 mos.

Book mark:

A

27

Mo.

William Anderson

Cri., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at the  
battle of Resaca, Ga.  
May 13, 1864. Sent \*  
martial to forfeit all  
pay & allowances for  
the period or \*

\* Price taken from roll.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Brown

Copyright

A

27

Mo.

William Anderson

Ch., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sen by Sen C. M. to  
forfeit all pay & allowances  
for 12 months.

Book mark: Tried by S. C. M. for



APR. 17

8551357

1891

Desertion, Pending. - Not guilty  
of Desertion, but guilty of absence  
without leave. Sentenced to  
forfeit all pay <sup>and</sup> allowances  
for the period of twelve months.

Approved per S.O. No. 25 H. Dec  
1<sup>st</sup> Div 15 A.C. Mar 24<sup>th</sup> 64.

A

27

Mo.

*William Anderson*

*Pai*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted Jan'y 31:*  
*1863; Apprehended Nov 1/63.*  
*Reported to his Regt under*  
*guard. \$30 has been incur-*  
*red by his apprehensions.*

Book mark:

(255)

*J. Brown*

Copyist

R

27

Mo.

*William Anderson*

*Pt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *No. 112*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Arrested Jan. 21/63  
Apprehended No. 1/63 Reported  
to his Regt. under arrest  
Dec. 22/63. Expenses incurred  
for his arrest \$30.00*

Book mark:

*Recd*

A

27

Mo.

William Anderson

Private, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Car. Pickens June 28*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *Feb 12*, 1863.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. J. Anderson*  
Copyist.

*William Anderson*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *not stated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Feb 12*, 186 *3*.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. J. Anderson*

*2*

27

Mo.

*William Anderson*

*1st*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from Roll, Nov.*  
*July, 1863. Not recd. Public Money*  
*which he did not return amounting to*  
*\$ 3.20*

*Roll for Dec- & Dec- 63 next*  
*on which name appears.*

Book mark:

*W. Clarke*

*a*

27

Mo.

*William Anderson*

*Plt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *4 Dec 91*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Plt.*

*A*

27

Mo.

*William Anderson*

*Regt.*, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Wentworth, Mo., Nov. 11, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Nov. 11, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12, 1862.*

Where *Wentworth, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Noted on transfer in R. M.  
Regt. by order of Lt. Col. Jacobson  
Oct. 29/62.*

Book mark: *See 3/100 H-8*

*Wentworth*



Anderson, William  
P, Co. F, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	2	Final Statements
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists		Orders
Discharge Certificates		Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination
Confinement		Misc. Information
Contracts		Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects		Personal Reports
Desertion		Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty		Transportation

# Declaration of Recruit.

I, *William Anderson*, desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*1 month* years and months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Weston Mass* the *22* day of *Aug* 186*2*  
 Witness: *Wm Anderson*

No. *1*  
*William Anderson*  
 Enlisted at *Weston Mass*  
*Aug 22* 186*2*  
 By *John G. Schuler 1st Lt*  
*127* Regiment of *Inf*  
*1st* enlistment; last served in company ( )  
 Reg't of  
 Discharged 186 .

## Consent in Case of Minors.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*  
 YEARS.  
 GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

STATE OF

*Kentucky*



TOWN OF

*Franklin*

I, *William Anderson* born in *Marion County*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *thirty five* years.  
and by occupation a *laborer*  
enlisted this *twelfth* day of *August* 186*2*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*William Anderson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

186*2*

BEFORE

*William Anderson*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*B. F. Board*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Anderson*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark*  
complexion, is *6* feet *5* inches high.

*W. B. Board*

Recruiting Officer.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*H. Anderson,*  
*private,* Company *H,*  
*27th* Regiment of *Mo. Vol. Infly*

Volunteers at the battle of *not*

*stated.*

*Georgia Campaign*  
*May 13, 1864.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, W. Anderson  
Rank, private, Company H, Regiment, 27th  
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo.  
Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded severe.

Date of casualty, May 13, 1864.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 27th Mo. Regiment,  
1st Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated Fort M. May  
1 to Sept. 10, 1864.

In the Field in Georgia  
Signed P. Geo. Polkham, May 2nd 1864  
See also Index 11, vol. 1, 4th P.M.

Index 24, No 11, Page 14.

F. M. P. Montague,  
Clerk.

May 26, 1864.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{3}{4}$ , &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

For 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1881.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic inflammation, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, &c., or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the papers are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*William Anderson*  
a *Private* Co. *2nd*

*27th* Reg't of *Mo. Vol. Infy*  
*April 22*

APPROVED

*W. F. Randolph,*

SURGEON U. S. A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

*Headqrs Dept of the Missouri*  
*St Louis Mo April 18 1865*

*To be Discharged*

*By order of*

*May Genl Dodge*

*H. W. W. W.*  
*Asst Adjt Genl*

Received (A. G. Office)

186

*Headqrs Dept of the Missouri*  
*Adjutant General's Office*

*May 12 1865*

*Discharge sent to the Division Office*



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private William Anderson of Captain L. E. Kinsley Company, (24) of the 37th Regiment of United States Infantry was enlisted by J. J. Hindley of the 37th Regiment of United States Infantry at Union Mo. on the 12th day of August 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Illinois in the State of Illinois is 35 years of age, 6 feet 3 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty        days.\*

STATION: Fort Laramie  
DATE: April 13<sup>th</sup> 1865

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said William Anderson of Captain L. E. Kinsley Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of atrophy of right knee joint result of a wound from a shell received since last enlistment in line of duty at Resaca Georgia. Is not fit for duty in the United States Army Disability (3) herefor

Chas. H. Brown

Surgeon. Res.

DISCHARGED, this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of April 1865, at Fort Laramie

Chas. H. Brown Surgeon.

George H. Brown  
Brig. of Vols.

Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Laramie County Laramie State Wyoming Hospital

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

7  
2  
General Hospital  
Fort Greenough to

April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1865-

Sir,

I have the honor to inform you that  
Private William Anderson Co. H 27<sup>th</sup> Mo-  
Vol. Inf. was this day discharged the service  
of the United States on Surgeon's Certificate  
of Disability arising from a wound caused by  
a shell, by order of Major General Dodge  
Commanding Dept. of Mo-

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt-Servt-  
Geob. Sengsbom  
Surg. of. Vol-  
In charge

Capt. C. E. Triney  
Co. H 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Inf.

S. B. 1000 1000



Hospital No.

No. of Bed, 78

Name

Wm Anderson

Age

37

Nativity

Kansas

Married or single

Married

Residence

Elevenworth City

Nearest relation

Wife Elizabeth W

Post Office address

Elevenworth City, Ga

Rank

Private Co. F, Reg't 27<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf

When admitted

July 11/64

From what source

Chattanooga

Diagnosis (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of Lesion.)

G. S. W. of Rt. thigh flesh

No. 8 G. H.

On what occasion wounded

Nashville Tenn

Date

May 19<sup>th</sup> 1864

What or weapon

Shell

## Treatment.

Note all operations and important complications.

*Cold water dressing*

Result and Date.

Hospital Number *1167* *Ward*  
*Med 34*

Name *William Anderson*

Age *37* Nativity *Ky.*

Married or Single *Married*

Residence *Leavenworth City Kan.*

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative } *Mrs Elizabeth A.*  
*as above*

Rank *Private* Co. *F* Regiment *27 Mo.*

When admitted *Sept 2, 1864*

From what source *Dr S Nashville*

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)

*Contused. Shell*  
*Wound Right*  
*Thigh - Severe*  
*Jefferson G. H.*  
*Jeffersonville, Ind.*

On what occasion wounded *Quaker*

Date *May 13<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Nature of missile or weapon *Point of Shell*

## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Hospital Gangrene attacked  
the cicatrix on the way  
from Nashville - trans-  
ferred to Gangrene  
ward Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1864  
J. C. S. S. S. S.  
as Surgeon in Charge  
Nov 24

---

## RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged to ~~family~~  
St Louis, Mo. Nov 9<sup>th</sup> 64

✓  
Anker, Christian

Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8554280	26
2	8554355	27
3	8554426	28
4	8554474	29
5	8554512	30
6	8554551	31
7	8554584	32
8	8554618	33
9	8554649	34
10	8554678	35
11	8554707	36
12	8554734	37
13	8554762	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also

A | 27 | Mo.

Christian Baker  
Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....71<sup>3</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....2<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: Set him acc in  
settled Dec 31, 63.

Book mark : .....

A | **27** | **Mo.**

Christian Fisher

Pvt, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Draper

*A*

27

Mo.

*Christian Anker*

*Co.*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Breger*



*A*

27

Mo.

*Christian Baker*

*Co.*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Baker*

A 27 Mo.

Christian Anker  
Co., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$            100 for           

Due Gov't, \$            100 for           

Remarks:           

Book mark:

*A*

27

Mo.

*Christian Fisher*

*Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bryer*

5

27

Mo.

Christian Miller

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3-5)

Miller

Copyist

2A

27

Mo.

Christian Anker

Priv., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilton

27

Mo.

*Christian Anker*

*2nd* Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July to Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

JT

27

Mo.

*Frederick Baker*

*Baker*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Spicer*

*Christian Baker**Baker* Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Last saw at Berlin  
Barracks while POW  
Prisoner Pay master unknown*

Book mark:

*Super*



*A*

27

Mo.

*Christian Butler*

*(201)* Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paroled Prisoner*  
*at Butler Barracks*

Book mark:

*Spills*

*Christian Miller**Rank*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 12*, 186 .Where *St Louis*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 30*, 186 .Where *St Louis*Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Paroled Prisoner**at Benton Barracks*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 222.  
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Book mark: .....

*Miller*

*Ansbaugh, Hiram*

Co *A*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
<i>See Ansbaugh, Hiram</i>	
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>29</sup>  
+ Anspaugh, Jacob  
Co D, **27** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8549304	26
2	8549448	27
3	8550157	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

A

27

Mo.

Jacob T. Auspangh  
Pt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Paymaster's Office, 186 .

Clothing account:

Not

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 35.37 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks:

Discharged for disability  
Oct 22, 1865 at Benton Mo.  
Mo.

As appears in roll,

Book mark:

Vide Dr. D. B.

(361)

J. W. Jones

Copyist.

*A*

27

Mo.

*Jacob Ansparuch*  
*Col*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged from*  
*Benton Bks Dec 19. 62*  
*for disability*

Book mark:.....

(358)

*J. Duncan*  
Copyist

A

27

Mo.

Jacob Anspach  
Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Sept 27, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862

Where Kirksville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Linnear

*Auspough, Jacob*  
P, Co. D, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



# Declaration of Recruit.

*Jacob Anspach*  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Twenty one* years and desiring to  
 months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

Witness:

*Clifton Lewis*

*My Residence - Mo*  
*August 1862*  
*Jacob Anspach*  
*Mo*

No. *26*

*Jacob Anspach*  
 Enlisted at *Kennettville Mo*

*August 20th* 186*2*

By *Lieut. Faulkner*  
*27th* Regiment of *Mo Vols*  
*1st* enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 ; that the  
 years of age; and I

said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

186

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Winneville

I, Jacob Anspach born in Perry County  
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty one years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this Twentieth day of August 1862  
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Jacob  
Anspach do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this 20th day of

BEFORE

Winneville Jacob Anspach  
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Ellegood John S. Murphy M.D.  
Examining Surgeon.

29 Reg. Invol.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jacob Anspach  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair  
complexion, is five feet four inches high.

Wm. Fairley

Recruiting Officer.

2164 15-01 R1  
1862

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Jacob Auspach  
a Private of Co. "H" 27th  
Missouri Reg't of Inf'ty Vol  
Dec 19-62

Approved  
M. A. D. Miles  
Inspector  
M. S. Dinslow

Heard on St. Louis Dec 17 of 1862  
St. Louis Dec 17 1862  
To be discharged

By ~~order~~ of Brig Gen C. A. C. ~~Com~~  
COMPAED  
AND CORRECTED  
M. S.

R. M. Elliott  
Lieut. and a. a. of  
Adj. Gen. Gen. Office  
Mich 19/63

Received (A. G. Office)  
Entd in Casualty Roll  
L. H. D.

Dec 19  
1862

B. R. Ke

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Jacob Anspanch of Captain Wm. A. Faulby's Company, [C.], of the 27<sup>th</sup> Missouri Regiment of United States, was enlisted by St. Faulby, of the 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Regiment of Inf. Vol. at Kirksville on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862, to serve Three years; he was born in Perry Co. in the State of Ohio, is 21 years of age, 5 feet 4 inches high, Fair complexion, Gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Doing no duty.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Jacob Anspanch of Captain Wm. A. Faulby's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Diarrhoea. Contracted before enlistment. He is emaciated, and has abscesses. Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 210, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Diarrhoea. Contracted before enlistment. He is emaciated, and has abscesses.

General Hospital Benton Barracks Mo. Sec 13<sup>th</sup> Dec.

B. D. Amick Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

19<sup>th</sup> day of December 1862 at St. Louis

Wm. A. Faulby Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

+ 30  
Anshaug, Hiram

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8546111	26
2	8546205	27
3	8546295	28
4	8546374	29
5	8546438	30
6	8546493	31
7	8546553	32
8	8546605	33
9	8546658	34
10	8546707	35
11	8546756	36
12	8546803	37
13	8546848	38
14	8546893	39
15	8546939	40
16	8546985	41
17	8547034	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mar.

✓ See also

*A.*

27

Mo.

*Hiram Anspaugh*

*Priv.*, Co. *A.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C. June 13*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*June 13*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *22*<sup>*75*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75*/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daggett*

A.

27

Mo.

Hiram Anshau

Ph.

*Pr.*....., Co. A. 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

### Present or absent

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

Laggeth



*Al.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*Hiram Unspauch*

*W.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daggett*

(858)

Copyright



*U.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*Hiram Anspaugh*

*Pvt*

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Nov. & Dec.*

, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dodge*

*A.*

27

Mo.

*Hiram Anspangh*

*Pl.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daggett*

*Cl.*

27

Mo.

*Hiram Crispach*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: *St. Louis*

(158)

*Page 11*

Copyright

*A.*

27

Mo.

*Hiram Unspanch*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Page 71*

*A.*

27

Mo.

*Hiram Anspaugh*

*Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Drayton*

*A.*

27

Mo.

*Hiram Auspach*

*Apr 1* Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby, 1864.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Pau*

*A*

27

Mo.

*Niraw Anspauch*

*prh*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 20*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

*Pratt*  
Copied

*A.*

27

Mo.

*Hiram A. Spangh.*  
*Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Pratt*



*N.*

27

Mo.

*Hiram S. Slaughter*

*Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*

27

Mo.

*Hiram Anspach.*  
*pt* Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June, 1863.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A.*

27

Mo.

*William Auspauk*  
priv. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A.

27

Mo.

Niram Auspugh  
John, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Pratt  
Copy

*A.*

27

Mo.

*William W. Asperuch*

*for* Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A.

27

Mo.

*Alvin Ansperger*  
*Co. A., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Beulah Bks Mo, Sept 4, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 4, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 3, 1862.*

Where

*Beulah Bks Mo.*

Period

*3* years.

Remarks:

*Bounty paid \$250*  
*H*

Book mark:

*Auspough, H*  
*P*, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

H. Cinspangh,  
private, Company A,  
27th Regiment of Miss Vol. Inftry

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated

Georgia Campaign  
May 14, 1864.



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Mc Crumprangh,  
 Rank, private, Company A, Regiment, 27th  
 Arm, Inftry, State, Mo.  
 Place of casualty, Georgia

Nature of casualty, Wounded - slight

Date of casualty, May 14, 1864.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 27th Mo. Inftry Regiment,  
1st Brigade, 1st Division, 13th Corps, dated From May  
1 to Sept. 10, 1864.

In the Field in Georgia  
Signed P. J. Osterhaus, Maj Genl commanding  
Sealed Index 11, Vol. P. M. P. M.

Index 24, No 11, Page 13.

F. M. P. Montague,  
 Clerk.

May 25, 1864.

31

Anspaugh, Jacob

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

32

*Atterberry, James P*  
 Co *A*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

33

Arterberry, John C.  
Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 7296-A-87

See also

✓ 34  
Arthur, John C.  
Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8546110	25
2	8546204	27
3	8546292	28
4	8546371	29
5	8546435	30
6	8546491	31
7	8546550	32
8	8546603	33
9	8546656	34
10	8546706	35
11	8546755	36
12	8546802	37
13	8546847	38
14	8546892	39
15	8546938	40
16	8546982	41
17	8547031	42
18	32910088	43
19	36718691	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

27

Mo.

John B Arthur  
Sgt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 1862 On duty  
detached as orderly  
at Gen Gambles  
Hd qrs Nov 19 - 62

Sep & Oct 1863 Absent  
sick sent to Genl  
Hasp Memphis  
Tenn Sep 5/63

Jun to May 1864 Absent  
on Det service  
since Jan 26/64  
Hd. No 23 from  
Hd qrs 15 ac.

Book mark:

(546)

Spiegel

Copied

A | 27

Mo.

John C. Arthur

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair dark.

Where born Macon Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 2, 1862.

Where Henderson Mo.

By whom Lt. D. S. Hooper; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: appt'd Corp'l Feb. 1. 63

Paid to Nov. 1. 61, \$51.13 by  
Wm H. Scott.

Sturges

(1)

27

Mo.

John C. Arthur  
Capt. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1863.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 21 <sup>51</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 <sup>51</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 76 <sup>51</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Appointed from ranks  
to Capt. Feb. 1, 1863 by order  
of Col. Thomas Bully.

Book mark:

Daggett



*A.*

27

Mo.

*John C. Arthur*  
*Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Marx Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daggett*

*A.* **27** **Mo.**  
*John C. Arthur*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daggett*

*A.*

27

Mo.

*John C. Arthur*  
Capt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*2*

*Doyle*

A. | **27** | **Mo.**

John C. Arthur  
Capt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

Co.

27

Mo.

John C. Arthur

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

A.

27

Mo.

John C. Arthur  
Sergeant, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Waggett

*A.* | **27** | **Mo.**  
*John C. Arthur*

*Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached  
service since January 26"  
1864 by Special Order No. 23  
From Hd. Qrs. 10th Army  
Co.*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

A.

27

Mo.

John L. C. Arthur

6 Corp Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached  
service since Jan'y  
26. 64 by special  
order M 23 from  
Hd Qrs 15 ad.

Book mark:



*N.* | **27** | **Mo.**

*John C. Arthur.*

*5<sup>th</sup> Corp.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Pratt*

A 27 Mo.

John P. Arthur  
Copt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
at Genl. Hospl. Memphis,  
Tenn. Since Sept 5, 1863.

Book mark:

*Ch*

27

Mo.

*John P. Arthur*  
*Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Print*

A.

27

Mo.

John C. Arthur.

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

27

Mo.

John C. Arthur

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

A.

27

Mo.

John C. Arthur  
Capt. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged from  
serv. Feby 1. 1863.

Book mark:

A.

27

Mo.

John X. Arthur.  
Capt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

on detached  
service at Hd Qrs.  
of the Gov. of Mo. since  
Nov. 19, 1862.

Book mark:

A.

27

Mo.

*John C. Arthur*  
Sgt, Co. A., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bk. Mo., Sept 4, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 4, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2, 1862.*

Where *Hudson Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$25.00*

Book mark:



Arthur, John C.  
Capt. Co. H, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John "C" Arthur  
Corpl. 27 Missouri  
"C"

16th A.C.  
FURLOUGH.

See  
Asst. Surg. Happersett  
Sept. 24/63

✓ <sup>35</sup> Asbury, George W.  
Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8553558	26
2	8553643	27
3	7841660	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

A

27

Mo.

32 (New.)

Mo.

George W. Ashbury  
Priv. Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18 1865

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for  
Disability Feb  
12 65 Final  
Statement furnished

Book mark :

Heave

A.

27

Mo.

George W. Asbury.  
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July 7 to Feb 28, 1863.  
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged  
at Benton Barracks  
Feb 12th 1863 by  
Doctor Darrah.

On M. O. Roll.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

*A.*

27

Mo.

*George W. Asbury.*

*Priv.*, Co. *I*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Jan 7*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Jan 7*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 20*, 186 .

Where *Oregon.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

*Asbury, George H.*  
*P. Co. I,* 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge *1*

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *2*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

B 11 83

R 11 39  
P 11 984

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

George W. Ashwang  
a Private Co. 27th  
Missouri Regt of Inf.  
Feb 12

Approved  
Headquarters  
Oregon  
Must. District

St Louis Dist of Mo  
St Louis Feb 12  
To be Discharged

By order of Brig Gen E. A. [unclear]  
R M Ellis  
Lieut & A. A. [unclear]

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) . 1863

C. H. [unclear]  
Feb 12

Adjutant General's Office  
Apr. 27 1863.  
Duplicate sent the Pension Off.



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *George W. Asbury* of Captain  
Company, [*B*], of the *27th Missouri* Regiment of United States  
*Lefft Vols*, was enlisted by *Andrew Royal*, of  
the *27th Mo* Regiment of *Lefft Vols* at *Oregon Volt Co Mo*,  
on the *20th* day of *November* 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Andrew* in the State of *Missouri*, is *18*  
years of age, *5* feet *5* inches high, *fair* complexion, *black* eyes,  
*Sandy* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *66* days. *Have consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.*

*off duty two months.*

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George W. Asbury*, of  
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

*More consult p. 1134, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.*

*Chronic Bronchitis following measles six weeks  
ago, never was fit for service because of youth  
(18) and delicacy of frame.*

*Hospital  
Benton Barracks Mo Feb 10th 1863,*

DISCHARGED this *12th* day of *February*

*W. D. Darragh Surgeon. U.S.A.,  
in charge,  
1863, at St. Louis Mo*

*Nancy Asbury At*

Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Gorge W. Ashuary*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am *eighteen* years of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Propon*

The *20* day of *November* 18*67*  
 Witness: *Andrew Royal* *Gorge W. Ashuary*  
*Cross*

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
*Gorge W. Ashuary*  
 Enlisted at *Propon*  
*November 20* 18*67*  
 By *Andrew Royal*  
*Cross* Regiment of *W. Vol*  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

*CS*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_  
 is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER  
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT \_\_\_\_\_  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# COMPULSORY ENLISTMENT

State of

*Missouri*

Town of

*Orion*



I, *George W. Ashbury* born in *Andrew Co*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Nineteen* years, and by  
occupation a *Farmer*  
this *Twenty* day of *November* 18*67*, as a **Soldier** in the

**Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE** to have voluntarily enlisted  
in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and  
clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *George W. Ashbury*  
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,  
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-  
ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the  
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the **Rules and Articles of War**.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *20<sup>th</sup>* day of

BEFORE

*Orion*  
*November*  
*Andrew Royal* } *George W. Ashbury*  
*his*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations  
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify  
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*E. W. Cusey*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his  
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and  
that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations  
which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black eyes, Sandy hair, fair* complexion, *5* feet *5*  
inches high.

*Andrew Royal*

Recruiting Officer.

# Declaration of Recruit.

*I George W. Ashbury*  
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am  
desiring to  
years and months of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at  
the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 186*2*.

Witness:

*Andrew Royal*

*George W. Ashbury*

No. *1*  
*George W. Ashbury*  
Enlisted at *Orion Mo*  
*November 20<sup>th</sup>* 186*2*  
By *Andrew Royal*  
*35<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo Vol*  
enlistment; last served in company ( )  
Reg't of  
Discharged 186 .

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.

GIVEN at  
the

day of

186 .

Witness:

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Oregon*

I, *Gorge W. Ashuary* born in *Andrew Co*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years.  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *Twentieth* day of *November* 1867,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Gorge*

*W. Ashuary* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Oregon*

this *20th* day of *November* 1867

BEFORE

*Andrew Royal*

*Gorge W. Ashuary*  
*W. Ash*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Will Lacey*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Fair*  
complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

*Andrew Royal*  
Recruiting Officer.



+ 36  
Atterberry, James P.

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private : Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8546114	26
2	8546207	27
3	8546296	28
4	8546421	29
5	8547063	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

27

Mo.

*James P. Hilerberry*  
 Co. "A", 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Washington D.C. June 13*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Jan. 1*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov.*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *22* <sup>*60*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75* <sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Kind of disease at*  
*Greenville, Miss April 19/1863*  
*Final statement furnished*  
*Not known.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

27

Mo.

*James P. Atterberry.*  
*Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *died at Greenville Miss Apr. 19. 1863.*

Book mark:

*Print*  
Copied



Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ --- 100 for -----

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :**.....

(358)

Copyright

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 10 Dec 13, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :**\_\_\_\_\_

*A*

27

Mo.

*James P. Atterbury*  
*Co. A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Beaufort Mo. Sept 21*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 21*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Where *Beaufort Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Barely paid \$2.50*

Book mark:

*Atterberry, James P.*  
*P*, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

James F. Atterbury 727  
Co. 27 Mo. Inf.

Died April 19, 1863

COMPALED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,  
Washington, April 14, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

Regt. Co. 295: 291 Blackhawk Jan'y 27/83  
Closed Jan'y 31-83.

James P. Atterberry from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
day of August, 1862, at Hudson Mo.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

P.  
Please report date place  
Cause of death of Private James  
P. Atterberry Co. A. 27 Mo. Colo.  
Infantry  
Do do do M. A. file  
Jan'y 27/83 J. A. S.  
James P. Atterberry  
Priv. Co. "A" 27 Mo. Colo.  
Reg. 2d. Prov. Bn. 1st  
Co. 2d. Prov. Bn. 1st  
Died at Greenville  
Miss Apr. 19/63.  
Co. 2d. Prov. Bn. 1st  
Died Apr. 19/63 at Green-  
ville Miss, of disease.  
Co. 2d. Prov. Bn. 1st  
Comm. My Rpt. } no info.  
Co. 2d. Prov. Bn. 1st  
Regt. 2d. Prov. Bn. 1st  
Not on file.  
L. S. S.  
1-25-1883  
M. A. S.

James P. Atterberry  
Priv. Co. A. 27 Mo. Colo.  
Jan'y 27/83

James P. Atterberry  
Priv. Co. A. 27 Mo. Colo.  
Jan'y 27/83

Atterberry  
Jan'y 27/83

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 14, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that James P. Atterberry was enrolled on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1862, at Hudson Mo., in Company A, 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inftry Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1862, at Fort Parack, Mo. in Company A, 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inftry Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the month of date June 13, 1865, he is reported Private. Died of disease at Greenville Miss April 19. 1863

Chas. Beck  
Asst. Adjt General  
(187)

1577

Has  
April

+ <sup>37</sup> Atterberry, John C.  
Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8546112	26
2	8546206	27
3	8546353	28
4	8547062	29
5	7296-A-1887	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7296-A-87.

✓ See also



Co. 1 2nd Regt.  
John C. Otterbury,  
, Co. A, 2nd Regt. Cin. Infy.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7296. A. 1887.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

**Washington,**

Oct. 17, 1887.

The records of this  
office afford no fur-  
ther information as  
to date, place, or cause  
of death than is stated  
on company rolls  
and regimental returns.

A.

27

Mo.

John C. Arterberry  
Det. Co. "A", 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Washington D. C. Jan 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *not paid since*, 186 .  
*enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *32.95* <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>100</sup>; due \$ *75* <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Died of disease at*

*Home in Mo. Feb. 8<sup>th</sup> 1863*

*Final statements furnished*  
*Not known.*

Book mark: *7269-A-1857*

*W. J. J. J.*

*A.*

27

Mo.

*John A. Atterberry*  
*Sgt*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died in Macon*  
*Co, Mo. Feb 8, 1863*

Book mark:

A.

27

Mo.

John C. Allberry.  
Capt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent - sick  
since Oct. 7. 1862.

Book mark:

*A.*

27

Mo.

*John C. Atterberry*  
*Sgt*, Co. *A.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bk2 Mo Sept 11*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 11*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Hudson Mo.*

Period *5* years.

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$25.00*

Book mark:

*4506 A 1887*

*Atterberry* *Inf. Co.*  
*P. Co.*, *Co.* *27* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John C. Atterberry <sup>Prin</sup> 926  
C. 'A' 27 Mo. Infer

Died July 8. 1863

✓  
COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
EDIS

# Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 14, 1868.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that John C. Atterberry was enrolled on the 15 day of August, 1862, at Hudson Mo., in Company A, 27 Regiment of Mo. Infantry Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 4 day of September, 1862, at Benton Mo., in Company A, 27 Regiment of Mo. Infantry Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the month of dated June 13, 1865, he is reported Private. Died of disease at Home February 8, 1873.

Chas. D. Price  
Asst. Adjt. Gen.

Has  
gone



38

*Auldritch, Asa*

Co *C*, **27** Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
<i>See Auldritch, Asa.</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also:

39

Aulsburg, Charles

Co G, **27** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <u>See Aulsburg, Charles</u>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

40

Brady, Eaky B.

Co C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark 240613 RLP 90

See also

✓ 41  
Bailey, Patrick

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8530189	25
2	8530306	27
3	8530747	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Alfred C. Bailey*  
 Co. *D*; 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo.,* 186*4*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Deserted at*  
*Centon Bks Inc Oct*  
*27/61*

Book mark: .....

*E. E. Lippincott*

73

27

Mo.

Patrick Bailey,  
Corpl., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 11<sup>61</sup> to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to 24<sup>th</sup>  
Regt. and not yet found.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(258)

Callaway.

Copied.

73

27

Mo.

*Patrick Bailey*  
Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Benton Barracks Mo, Oct. 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 14*, 1861.

Where *Rockford, Ill.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Callaway*  
*Forster*

✓ <sup>42</sup>  
*Parker Moses*

Co *I*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8553565	26
2	8553650	27
3	8545824	28
4	8545899	29
5	7841647	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



B

27  
32 (New.)

Mo.

Moses Baker

Priv, Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 18 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to one from enlistment, 186

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 36 03 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ None 100

Remarks: Deserter from  
Rolla Mo. Feb  
18. '63

Book mark:

Heave

27

Mo.

*James Walter**Regt.*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept 22nd*, 186 .

Deserted :

When *Feb 18*, 1863.Where *Rolla mo*

Arrested :

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks : *Indebted to the U. S. for**clothing \$38.45**\*Remark cancelled by hand drawn through it*

Book mark :

*A. J. Anderson*

*James Earle**Co. J*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Cardicksburg June 28*, 1863.

Deserted:

When

*Feb 18*, 1863.

Where

*Pella mo*

Arrested:

When

, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. J. Anderson*

B.

27

Mo.

Moses Baker.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted Feb.  
18<sup>th</sup> 1863 from  
Rolla Mo.

N. C. M. O. A.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B.

27

Mo.

Moses Baker.  
Riv, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 9, 186

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

Baker, Moses

....., Co. ...., ..... Reg't .....

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

Enlistment - 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# Declaration of Recruit.

*Moses Baker*

I, *Moses Baker*, desiring to  
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Twenty months* months of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

*Springfield Mo*

the

*9th* day of *December*

186

*2*

Witness:

*Moses Baker*

No.

*Moses Baker*

Enlisted at

*Springfield Mo*

*Dec 9th*

186

*2*

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Springfield*

I, *Moses Barker* born in *Bedford County*  
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *29* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *9th* day of *December* 186*2*

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Moses*

*Barker* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

186

Before

*Springfield Mo*  
*9th Dec*  
*Moses Barker*  
*A. M. Harris*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*[Signature]*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Moses Barker*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*  
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

*[Signature]*  
Recruiting Officer.



# Declaration of Recruit.

*More Barker*

desiring to  
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
29, months of age; that I have  
years and  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

*Springfield Mo*  
*19<sup>th</sup> day of Dec*

186

the

Witness:

*Andrew Royal*

186

the

Witness:

*Andrew Royal*

No.

*More Barker*  
Enlisted at *Springfield Mo*  
*December 9<sup>th</sup>* 1862,

By *A. A. Harris*  
*27<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *U.S. Vols Inf*  
enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

is

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*Springfield*

I, *Moses Barker* born in *Bedford County*  
 in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty eight* years,  
 and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
 enlisted this *ninth* day of *December* 186 *2*  
 as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Moses*  
*Barker* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
 and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
 fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
 according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

*9<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*Springfield Mo*  
*December*

186

BEFORE

*A. M. Harris**Moses Barker*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. B. McQuinn*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Moses Barker*  
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*  
 complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

*A. M. Harris*

Recruiting Officer.

✓ <sup>43</sup>  
*Paldani, Peter*

Co *K*, **27** Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	854 5841	25
2	854 4829	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also:

B

27

Mo.

Peter Bridan

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out, Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Jan 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted from Sniffing

Spring Mo July 16/62

Cal. Sept. 24/64 to must'd Nov

20/64, St Louis. 3 yrs.

Only roll on whole book.

Book mark : .....

Bryer

13

27

Mo.

*Peter Baidan*  
*Pvt*, Co. *L*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *San Antonio June 28*, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When *July 16*, 1862.

Where *Sulphur Springs Tex*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark** \_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. Anderson*

✓ 44  
Baldern, James C.

Co C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8548179	26
2	8548261	27
3	8548404	28
4	8548485	29
5	8548779	30
6	8549249	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

27

Mo.

*James C. Alden*  
Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C. June 13* 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Received no pay since mustered out*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1864* 186 ; drawn since \$ *33* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Deserted from*  
*Chillicothe Mo. Nov.*  
*6th 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. Alden*

James C. Baldwin  
Pvt., Co. B., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Camp Pickens Jan 28, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When Nov 6, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

A. J. Anderson  
Copied.



B

27

Mo.

James C. Baldum  
P. 1

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted from  
Chillicothe, Mo. for  
6/12

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

B

27

Mo.

James C. Baldwin  
PA

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Deserted from  
Chillicothe, Nov 6  
62

Book mark:.....

W J Roe

13

27

Mo.

James C. Baldwin  
Priv., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Row

B 1 27 Mo.

James C Baldwin

Prt Co. 1, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Benton Bks Mo, Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1862.

Where Hudson, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book no.

W. F. Roe

Baldwin, James

P, Co. E, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; \_\_\_\_\_

*Adjutant General's Office,*

*, 18*

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_,

Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

*Assistant Adjutant General*

*3 and one line line 965 Read also Mar 24 89 Returned Apr 3 89 1/2 p 6 p 6  
2<sup>nd</sup> And case To Roll Rooms (Mr Douglas) Mar 1/89*

Copied by *E. E. 2-26-87*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Baldwin James	P	27	Mo	16	E	<i>His Index</i> <i>R. Book</i> <i>12B 1-6</i> <i>Files</i>				

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
*No record of Capture at Lexington Sept 20/61.*

*2481. D. E.B. 87*

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_ (over)

<sup>45</sup>  
+ *Pallen, William K.*

Co *F*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550798	26
2	8550882	27
3	8550966	28
4	8551046	29
5	8551114	30
6	8551169	31
7	8551258	32
8	2383-B-1889	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark ~~2383-B-1889~~ 2383-B-1889

See also *W. K. C.*



B 27 Mo.

William V. Baller

Co. F, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2382 B 1889

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 27, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate in lieu furnished.

E. Dunn

22

27

Mo.

William W. Tallett

Private, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to 2nd Reg't Mo. Inf.  
H.O. No. 72 H'd. qrs. 1520 Sep. 22,  
1863 to take effect Sep. 1/63.

Co. M. O. H.

Book mark: Under L. O. in book of 37th Mo. Inf.

W. W. Tallett

*27*

27

Mo.

*Wm. L. Ballou*

*Plt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

*Wm. L. Ballou*

D

27

Mo.

William N. Bellat

Prt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at George's  
Point, since April 11/63

Book mark:

W. N. Bellat

29

27

Mo.

+

William T. Bell

2nd, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D*

27

Mo.

*William N. Tallen*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1 - Feb. 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. T. Allen*

72

27

Mo.

*William N. T. Allen*

*Pl.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *6 Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*27*

27

Mo.

*William N. Ballen*

*2nd*, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Princeton, Tenn. Mo., Dec. 11*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 11*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 2*, 186*2*.

Where *Princeton, Mo.*

Period *7* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 2383-2 87*

*W. N. Ballen*



*Pellew, William St.*  
*P*, Co. *F*, *27* Reg't Mo. Inf.

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William S. Ballou*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am *twenty* years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Princeton, New Jersey*

The *second* day of *October* 18*62*

Witness *George H. Clark*

*William S. Ballou*

No. *9*  
*William S. Ballou*  
 Enlisted at *Princeton N.J.*  
*Oct. 2d* 18*62*  
 By *James J. Clark Capt.*  
*2d* Regiment of *N.J. Vols*  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_  
 is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER  
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT \_\_\_\_\_  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

State of

*Missouri*

Town of

*Princeton*



I, *William N. Ballou*, born in *Meru County* -  
 in the State of *Missouri*, aged *Twenty* years, and by  
 occupation a *farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted  
 this *second* day of *October* 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the

**Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless  
 sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and  
 clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William N. Ballou*,  
 do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,  
 and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-  
 ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the  
 orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Princeton, Missouri*

this *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of

*October* 18*62*

Before

*John G. Ballou J.P.*

*William N. Ballou*

*Attest for copy*

**I CERTIFY ON HONOR**, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations  
 of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify  
 him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*B. N. Board*

Examining Surgeon.

**I CERTIFY ON HONOR**, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William N. Ballou* previously to his  
 enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and  
 that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations  
 which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, five feet eight*  
*inches high.*

*James H. Ballou Capt. 2<sup>d</sup> Reg. Mo. Vols.*  
 Recruiting Officer.

1726 431 1726 431  
Dec 20 1863

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

William A. Bell  
Private Co. F 27th  
Missouri Reg't of Infantry Vol

APPROVED

Thos. M. M.

SURGEON U.S.A.  
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Adjutant General's Office,  
May 20 1864  
Duplicate sent to Pension Office

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
NOV 15

Received (A. G. Office) 186

2nd Lieut. M. Dec. 4/1863  
John W. K. Kelly  
A. G. O.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *William A. Bell* of Captain \_\_\_\_\_  
 Company, [A], of the 27 *Missouri* Regiment of United States  
*Infantry* Vol., was enlisted by *J. J. Clark*, of \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ at *Pinceton Mo.*  
 on the *24* day of *October* 186*2*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Macon Co.* in the State of *Missouri*, is *20*  
 years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Pres. case 440.443 Blacklock Sept 7/83*

STATION: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: *Nov 26/1863*

*Benton Barracks Mo.*

Commanding Company.

CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William A. Bell* of  
 Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Phthisis Pulmonalis, both lungs, with great  
 emaciation - off duty eight months - unfit  
 for duty in the Invalid Corps -*

DISCHARGED this

*4th*

day of

*December*

186*3*, at

*St. Louis Mo.*  
*U.S. V. Surgeon in Charge*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From—*Private* County—*Mercer* State—*Missouri*

[DUPLICATES.]



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *William A. Belley* of Captain \_\_\_\_\_  
 Company, [A], of the 27 *Missouri* Regiment of United States  
*Infantry* Vol., was enlisted by *J. J. Clark*, of \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ at *Princeton Mo.*  
 on the *21* day of *October* 186*2*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Macon Co.* in the State of *Missouri*, is *20*  
 years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

*Genl Hospital Benton Barracks Mo.*  
*Nov 16 1863*

Commanding Company.

CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William A. Belley* of  
 Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Pneumonia Pulmonalis, both lungs, with great  
 emaciation - off duty eight months - unfit  
 for duty in the Invalid Corps -*

DISCHARGED this

*4th*

day of

*December*

186*3*, at

*St. Louis*

Surgeon.

*U.S. V*  
*in charge*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Bonvale* County—*Mercer* State—*Missouri*

[DUPLICATES.]

4574  
Samister, Samuel

Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8553564	26
2	8553649	27
3	8553733	28
4	8553799	29
5	8553848	30
6	8553894	31
7	8553939	32
8	8553983	33
9	8554026	34
10	8554064	35
11	8554101	36
12	8554137	37
13	8554172	38
14	8554206	39
15	8554240	40
16	7844514	41
17	7837391	42
18	7841654	43
19	32910811	44
20	36718802	45
21	C. G. 201.	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No. A. G. 201.

Se also Co G. 12 Mo. Cav.

*Samuel Punister*

*1st*, Co. *27*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Sep 1863 Absent with  
leave on sick  
leave since  
Sep 7"*

*Oct 1863 Absent on sick  
furlough*

*Nov 1863 Absent sick  
at Vicksburg*

*Dec 1863 to Mar 1864 Absent  
on sick furlough*

*May 1864 Absent sick*

*June 1864 to Apr 1865 -*

*Absent on furlough  
on sick furlough  
since Sep 7-65*

Book mark:

*Amiel*



B 132 (New) Mo.

Saml + Barrister

(Con. Battle 3/12 32 Me Inf.)  
(22, Co. 2, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. New)

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Louisville Ky June 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When , 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

13

27

32 (New.)

Mo.

Samuel Bannister  
Priv, Co. I, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for May-June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1862.

Where Savannah Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 7, 1863.

Where Benton Bks.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Deserted while  
on sick furlough  
Oct 7. 1863

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men of Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O.  
25, Hd. Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., June 5, 1863.

Book mark:

Weaver

(3584)

Copied

B

27

Mo.

Samuel Banister

Plt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1865.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent on sick leave  
long since Sept 7 '63

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
31st and 32d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, Hd.  
Qrs. 1 Div. 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

O Leary

B

27

Mo.

Samuel Banister  
Cpl

Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

absent on sick  
furlough since Sept 7  
'63

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

27

Mo.

Samuel Banister

Priv

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov and Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

absent on sick  
furlough since Sept 7  
1863

Book mark:

O Leary

(358)

Copy

B

27

Mo.

Samuel Banister

Priv

....., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*absent on sick  
furlough since Sept 7  
1863*

Book mark:

*O'Leary*

B

27

Mo.

Samuel Banister

Priv

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent on sick

furlough since Sept 7  
1863

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

27

Mo.

Samuel Banister

Pr

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June

, 1864.

Present or absent.

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

absent on sick  
furlough since Sept 7  
1863

Book mark:

O'Leary



B

27

Mo.

Samuel Banister

Pr

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent on sick  
furlough since Sept 7  
1863

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358)

Copyist.

B.

27

Mo.

Samuel Benister,  
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan 1st Feb. 1864.  
Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Sick  
Furlough since  
Sept. 17th 1863.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B.

27

Mo.

Samuel Banister.  
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Sick  
furlough since  
Sept. 7 - 63.

Book mark:

Dickerson

13.

27

Mo.

Samuel Bannister  
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Sick  
Furlough since  
Sept. 7th / 63.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B.

27

Mo.

Samuel Banister.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(358)

Copied.

13

27

Mo.

Samuel Bonister

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson,

(258)

Copyist.

13.

27

Mo.

Samuel Banister  
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

73.

27

Mo.

Samuel Banister.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.



B.

27

Mo.

Samuel Banister.

Biv, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .

Where Savannah

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book marked A. G. 201.

Dickenson.

P | 27 | Mo.

Samuel Panister

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Light

Where born Clay, Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Oct. 20, 1862.

Where Savannah

By whom H. P. Hobson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Avery  
Copied

B

27

32 (New.)

Mo.

Samuel Banister  
Priv, Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Louisville Ky, July 18 1862.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to June 30 , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ None 100

Remarks Deserted from  
Camp Sherman Miss.  
Sept 7 63. or was  
sent home on sick for  
long to Andrew Co  
Mo and did not return

Book mark:

Weaver

Write nothing above this line.

Copy on record card and file the notation recorded below.

Copy made by

Filed May 19, 1922 by *603*

Samuel Banister

Private, Co. I, 27th Reg't Mo. Infantry.  
Civil War.

### NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 201

## THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 13 1922.

The charge of desertion of October 7, 1863, against the above-named soldier has been removed and he is discharged to date October 7, 1863, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate prepared by the War Department, May 13, 1922, and filed.

By authority of the Sec. of War:

*Robert C. Davis*  
Acting The Adjutant General.

*Bannister, Samuel*

*P*, Co. *I*,

*27* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

27. Ino. 80ls,  
Samuel Bamister

At my house and office in  
the of said Court at office at  
Barnmouth in said County  
this 2nd day of October 1863  
Robert Wilson Clerk

State of Missouri  
Andrew County,

To Colonel Thomas Hartley, Commanding the 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,  
The undersigned, Louisa Barnard, Mother of Samuel Barnard, who is a Private in Company "I" commanded by Captain Samuel Hartley, in the 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, respectfully sheweth to you, Sir, that she was married in the County of Clay, State of Missouri on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of January, A.D. 1844, to one Stokes Barnard, by virtue of which marriage she has had born unto her twelve children Six of whom, are yet alive, to wit William D. born July 25. 1845, Samuel born, Jan'y 10.<sup>th</sup> 1847 - James R. P. born, March 6. 1849 Martha Ann. born June 18. 1850, Franklin born July 18. 1856 and Joseph, born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1858. That her said son Samuel Barnard, entered into said Company, Regiment and served at the Fort of Savannah in the County of Andrew and State of Missouri, ~~without~~ without her knowledge or consent as also, of his Father, who at the time and ever since has been out of the State. She further represents, that her husband Stokes Barnard and Father of said Samuel, is not now, nor has he been for the last

year, at home, but is an adventurer after  
gold, into new encamp, in the Mines, of  
Idaho Territory.

That owing to unavoidable causes  
they have been reduced to poverty, and I want,  
that her oldest child and son William Bar-  
nister, has been in the service of his Country,  
for the last two years, and that the entire care  
and support of her children, are thrown upon  
herself a burden which seems more than  
she can bear.

She therefore, whilst acknowledging  
the obligation of every citizen to bear true loyalty  
and support to the Government of the United  
States, nevertheless, in view of all the circumstances  
and of the tender years of her son Samuel  
Jr., that you may, discharge him from  
said service in said company & Regiment,  
in order that he may assist (your memorandum)  
in supporting herself and family of children.  
I further, represent, that the return of my  
husband to his home soon is not at all  
probable, nor am I likely to receive any  
aid from him.

Susie ~~X~~ Barnister

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 2<sup>nd</sup> day  
of October A.D. 1863 James M. Brien

Justice of the Peace

27 Mo Vol



State of Missouri }  
Andrew County }

We the undersigned citizens of  
the County and State of Missouri, are personally  
acquainted, with Mrs. Corina Barnett  
whose genuine name and signature are  
to the foregoing Memorial and Petition, and  
that we have every reason to believe, and do  
believe the statements as therein set forth  
to be true both in substance and fact,  
Savannah Mo Oct 2, 1863.

James C. McCreuch  
Richard Frankton

State of Missouri, ss  
County of Andrew }

I, Ralph H. Wilson, a Clerk of  
the Andrew County Court, do hereby certify  
that James McCreuch, a Justice of the Peace,  
before whom the foregoing deposition was  
taken, was at the time of taking the same  
and is now an acting Justice of the Peace  
within and for the County of Andrew. I fore-  
said, duly commissioned and qualified  
that his signature is genuine that full  
faith and credit are due all of his official  
acts—

In testimony whereof I hereunto

# Declaration of Recruit.

*Samuel Banister*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*17* years and  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Savannah Ga*  
 the *20* day of *October* 186*6*

Witness:

*Andrew Royal*

*Samuel Banister*

No. ....

*Samuel Banister*  
 Enlisted at *Savannah*  
*October 20* 186*6*  
 By *W. P. H. ... Lt*  
*35<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Me, Vol*  
 enlistment; last served in company ( )  
 Reg't of  
 Discharged 186

## Consent in Case of Minors.

I of is  
 said do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.  
 GIVEN at  
 the day of 186

Witness:

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Swansea*

I, *Samuel Banister* born in *Clay County*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 186*1*,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Samuel*

*Banister* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Swansea*  
this *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 186*1*  
Before *W. P. Hobson Esq.*

*his*  
*Samuel X Banister*  
*chr*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*E. W. Clarke*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black eyes light hair, light*  
complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches high.

*W. P. Hobson*

Recruiting Officer.

# Declaration of Recruit.

*I Samuel Bamister*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am desiring to  
*thirteen* years and months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1862

Witness:

*Andrew Royal*

*Samuel Bamister*

No. *Samuel Bamister*  
 Enlisted at *Savannah*  
*October 20<sup>th</sup>* 1862  
 By *W. P. Hobson Lt.*  
*35<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo Vol.*  
 enlistment; last served in company (  
 Reg't of  
 Discharged 186

## Consent in Case of Minors.

I of is  
 said is  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1862

Witness:

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Savannah*

I, *Samuel Benister* born in *Clay County*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *21* *years*,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *twentieth* day of *October* 186*2*,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Samuel*

*Benister* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Savannah*

this

*20<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*October*

186*2*

BEFORE

*W. P. Hibson, Lt.*

*Samuel X Benister*  
*(20)*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. A. C. [Signature]*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *light* hair, *light*  
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

*Lt. W. P. Hibson*

Recruiting Officer.

46

Bannister, Samuel

Co I ; 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	Samuel	4	Samuel
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also



✓  
Parnis Thomas

Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8553566	26
2	8553651	27
3	7841630	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

13

32 (New.)

Mo.

Thomas Barnes  
Pri, Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to one from enlistment , 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died as Polla

Ma. Feb 10, 1863.

Final statement  
forwarded

Book mark :

J. Weaver



B.

27

Mo.

Thomas Barnes  
Priv

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease  
Feb 16<sup>th</sup> 1863 at  
Rolla Mo.

No. C. M. A. A.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B.

27

Mo.

Thomas Barnes,  
Priv., Co. I., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

*Barnes, Thomas*  
*Pvt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*4* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>1</i>	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

8  
J  
R 07  
CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

11

\_\_\_\_\_ of Company \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

11  
Killed in action  
20th April 1863  
2nd Div. 2nd and  
April 20th 63

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
HLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

Company: \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment: \_\_\_\_\_

Arm: \_\_\_\_\_

State: \_\_\_\_\_

Nature of Casualty: \_\_\_\_\_

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(177)

# Declaration of Recruit.

*Thomas Barnes*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
 26 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

*Springfield*  
 the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September 1862

Witness:

*James Barnes*

No. 21  
*Thomas Barnes*  
 Enlisted at *Springfield*  
September 25 1862,  
 By *A. A. Harris*  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in company ( ) \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 186 .

## Consent in Case of Minors.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE  
YEARS.

GIVEN at

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1863

Witness:

STATE OF

*Wisconsin*



TOWN OF

*Springfield*

I *Thomas Barnes* born in *Wayne County*  
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *26* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 186*2*  
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Thomas*  
*Barnes* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *25* day of *September* 186*2*

Before

*A. A. Harris*

*Thomas Barnes*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Arthur L. Musgrave*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas Barnes*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*  
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

*A. A. Harris*

Recruiting Officer.

# Declaration of Recruit.

*Thomas Barnes*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am desiring to  
**26** years and months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at

*Springfield*  
 the *26* day of *September* 186*2*

Witness:

*Andrew Royal*

*Springfield*  
*September 26*  
*1862*

No.

*Thomas Barnes*

Enlisted at

*Springfield*

*September 26* 186*2*

By

*A. A. Harris*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Regt of Mo. Vol*

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of **THREE**

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

186

Witness:



STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Springfield*

I, *Thomas Barnes* born in *Wayne County*  
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *26* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *25* day of *September* 186*2*,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Thomas Barnes*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *25* day of

*Springfield Mo*  
*September 1862*

Before

*A. A. Harris*

*Thomas Barnes*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John E. Memphis*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas Barnes*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, dark hair, dark*  
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

*A. A. Harris*

Recruiting Officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *Thomas James*

late of Company ( *A* ), *23rd*

Regiment of *Missouri* who died

at *Bella Vista*

the *16th* day of *February* 186 *2*

*Rec'd S. & D. D. Aug. 17, 1877.*

## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Inventories of Effects of Private Thomas Barnes late of  
Captain Samuel M. Hartley Company ( 2 ), of the 29<sup>th</sup>  
Regiment Missouri Volunteer was enlisted by A. N. Harris  
on the 25 day of September 1862,  
to serve Three years; he was born in Wayne County  
in the State of Mississippi is 26 years of age,  
5 feet 3 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,  
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer  
died in Hospital at Rolla Missouri  
the Sixteenth day of February 1863  
Cause of death Disease

## INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of  
*Wm. L. Brown, Jr.* deceased, and are in  
 store at *to be disposed of according to law*  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration

Boston, Hancock, Mass. }  
 March 2nd 1863. }

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and 1 to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *Imprests* and *Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.*

48

*Barowiska, John*

Co *K*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Barowiska, John</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

49

Parrister Samuel

Co I, **27** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<u>See Parrister</u>	<u>Samuel</u>
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Parrott James*

Co *E*, **27** Missouri Inf.

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550185	26
2	8550262	27
3	8550789	28
4	10119-A-1886	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10110. *A/S/1886*

✓ See also Co *G* 449 Ill. Inf.

B.

27  
16

No

James Barnett

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Mo 80ls

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 10 119 A. 1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington

February 10<sup>th</sup> 1887

See also C G 49 Ill. 70ls

A m m

*John A. Smith*  
*Co. C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged at Kautz  
 Pike Mo. Aug. 3, 1862  
 by a rebel citizen*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



173

27

Mo.

*James W. Birrell*  
*Pvt*, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> to Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Assassinated by a  
 secessionist on Saturday  
 evening Augt 30<sup>th</sup> 1862  
 Five miles West of Benton  
 Barracks, Mo.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark : *Swiss 1174. 1/2 (EB) 86.*

(258)

*Carraway*  
*Copy*

73

27

Mo.

*James Barritt*  
*Capt.*, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Briton Baruck Mo., Oct. 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 26*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *10114 N. 86.*

(356)

*Callaway*  
Copied.

Garrett, James  
Capt. Co. E, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*James Parrott*  
*Sergeant* of Company *A*  
*16<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Missouri*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Assassinated*  
*August 30, 1862*  
*# 10119. A. G. & B. 86.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jamies: Barri theles borne as Barretty  
 Rank: Sergeant Company: A Regiment: 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Assassinated August 30 1862

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF ~~DEATH~~, DEATH, &c.

August 30<sup>th</sup> 1862

PLACE OF ~~DEATH~~, DEATH, &c.

5 Miles West of Ponton  
Barraclough Mo

He was assassinated by a  
secessionist on Saturday  
Evening August 30 1862  
5 Miles West of Ponton  
Barraclough Mo. The circum-  
stances under which he was  
killed, are not known to this  
office.

Geo M Arnold  
Clerk.

(170.)

1862  
10119

95  
James Russell  
Capt Co. E. 1st Mo. L. Inf.

Recd Aug 21/61

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Penn. case, 217.653, Indg. Sept. 29. 66.

# Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 16, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
James Barrett was enrolled on the 26  
day of Sept, 1861, at St. Louis Mo.,  
in Company B, 2nd Regiment of Mo Inf  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Corporal on the 6  
day of Nov, 1861, at St. Louis Mo.,  
in Company B, 2nd Regiment of Mo Inf  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
muster roll of Company B, of that Regiment, for the  
month of March, 1864, he is reported  
Killed at Benton B.R. Mo Aug  
31. 1864 by a Rebel Artillery

Thos. B. Clark

Asst. Adj. Gen.  
J am

83  
JMK

Aug. 31. 1862

College Ave J. B.

Med. Examiner

James Barritt

August 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

In file

Order of Exam

here letter

Stating the murder of  
James Barritt, a Union  
Soldier by one Ed. Hoyt, who  
borrowed the gun, with  
which the deed was done of  
Willis Ford.

Co A 16. MO

Recd

Recd. P. M. Grate Aug. 31/62



Sabbath Morning 9 o'clock  
Aug 31. 862

Major McCounce,

Sr.

James Barritt, a Union Soldier was murdered last night at or about 5 o'clock. Barritt was wounded at the battle of Shiloh, and was home on a furlough - receiving surgical treatment from me. The circumstances briefly are these as reported to me.

Barritt was engaged in an argument in reference to the Union, &c - with one Ed. Hoyt.

Hoyt said "You are a d-d black republican" or something to that effect.

Barritt said "Are you a secessionist?"

Hoyt said "Yes."

Barritt said "Keep still then: and mind your - self - or I will arrest you."

Hoyt proceeded to the house of Willis Hord, borrowed a gun, returned and shot Barritt twice. The last taking effect in his heart producing instant death.

These facts reach me through two sources this morning. If they are as reported to me, it is the most damnable, wicked murder ever committed in this County.

I know James Barritt to have been

an unusually good man - loyal and brave.  
You "the bravest of the brave".  
Justice cries from the ground. For God's  
sake. I do hope Major that you will put a  
sufficient force on the track of the murderer  
to secure him. He has fled.

The fact that the gun with which the  
horrible deed was committed was obtained  
from Willie Hord who has just been released  
is significant to say the least. and as  
he knows the murderer. it might be  
well to detain him also.

Very Respectfully,  
Yours

B. Coleman

Med. Examiner, &c.

residence at the home of E. C. Piatt - near  
John Lohr's mile house on the  
St Charles Plank Road.

51 *Christopher*  
*Partelsmeyer, Christoph*

Co *K*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private Wagoner*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8554281	26
2	8554353	27
3	8554424	28
4	8554472	29
5	8554510	30
6	8554549	31
7	8554606	32
8	8554817	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Back Mark

✓  
See also

B

27

Mo.

*Christopher Bartlesmyer*  
*Wagon Co. C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Jan 12*, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Killed at Chattanooga*  
*Kelly June 1865*

Book mark :

13

27

Mo.

Christopher Bartelmeier

Waynes Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hosp.

Chattanooga Nov 25: 63  
from wounds rec'd in action  
in Chattanooga valley Nov  
25/63

Final statements

forwards

Companys

Book mark:

Spiller

B

27

Mo.

Christ Bartelsmeyer

Hogans Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hiltner

B

27

Mo.

Chas Bartlesmeyer

Wagon Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2-8)

J. J. J.

Copyist

B

27

Mo.

Christ Bartismeyer  
Wagon Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Miller*



B

27

Mo.

Christoph Bartschmeyer

Wagon Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyist

B

27

Mo.

Christopher Bartmeyer

of ~~Reg't~~ Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan &amp; Feb, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *appointed prisoner*  
*February 1, 1863*

Book mark:

(358)

*H. C. Miles*

Copied

3

27

Mo.

*Christoph Barthmeyer*  
*204*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Nov & Dec* ....., 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 27* ....., 186*2*

Where *St Louis* .....

Period *3* years.

**Mustered in:**

When *Nov 30* ....., 186*2*

Where *St Louis* .....

Present or absent *present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 228,  
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Book mark:

*Heiler*

*Pantelsmeyer, Christ,*  
*Prp. Co. C, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*2*

**Enclosures.**

Red Cards .....	Final Statements <i>1</i>
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i> .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

83  
"K" P30  
FINAL STATEMENT

1 OF  
Hagerman's 27th Reg't of Infy Wisconsin

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch Nov 25 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Final Statement of Company

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Final Statement of Company  
Mar 16, 64

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

May 23 1864

Duplicate with Inventory, vol 26

Auditor,

I certify, on honor, that Christopher Bartelmeyer a Wagoner of  
Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company (B) of the 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Infantry  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Meriden, State  
of Prussia, aged 27 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; fair complexion,  
blue eyes, bristly hair, and by occupation a Blacksmith, having joined the company on  
its original organization at St. Louis, Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day  
of September, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut Bundy  
\_\_\_\_\_, at Benton Barracks on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of November,  
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field  
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of to the day of  
his death at Chattanooga Valley Tenn. November 25<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
received in action.

The said Christopher Bartelmeyer was last paid by Paymaster  
Major Johnson to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received eleven 37 dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. (8.11.37)

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for CLOTHING, he received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and on account of the United States for EXTRA  
CLOTHING received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz: nothing account last settled up December 31<sup>st</sup> 1862.  
\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Bridgport Mo, this 4<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1863.

Thomas M. Grinnell  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Comp. 2<sup>d</sup> B.  
Commanding Company.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Christ Bartelsmeyer  
Pvt Company

27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Lookout Mt.

Reimann as Taylor's Ridge  
Nov 24. 25. 27. 1863.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Christ Bartelmeier*  
Rank. *Priv*, Company *C*, Regiment. *27<sup>th</sup>*  
Arm, *Inftry*, State. *Mo*  
Place of casualty. *Fort Kent Mo. Highmeyer*  
*Taylor Ridge*  
Nature of casualty. *Severely wounded*  
Date of casualty. *Nov 24, 25, 27<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Regiment.*  
*1<sup>st</sup>* Brigade. *1<sup>st</sup>* Division, *15<sup>th</sup>* Corps, dated *Nov 25<sup>th</sup> 1863*  
*Book S. Dept of the Genl. Sp. 336.*

*Frank McGlathery*

Clerk.  
12.14.76



52

Bass, Caspar

Co ~~A~~, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	one Bass, Caspar
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Rank Mark:

also

53

*Batson, Andrew J.*

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Batson, Andrew J.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Next:

54  
Pattson, Andrew J.  
Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8549309	25
2	8549359	26
3	8549474	27
4	8549548	28
5	8549606	29
6	8549657	30
7	8549710	31
8	8549758	32
9	8549787	33
10	8549827	34
11	8549867	35
12	8549906	36
13	8549948	37
14	8549980	38
15	8550018	39
16	8550057	40
17	8550094	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

27

Mo.

Andrew J. Batson  
Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$11, 1864, drawn since \$22<sup>32</sup> 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

J. W. Ames

Copyright.

13

27

Mo.

Andrew J. Barton

*Pl*

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*J. A. Anderson*

Copyright

13

27

Mo.

*Andrew J. Batson*  
*Plt*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: "

*J. W. Ames*

3

27

Mo.

Andrew J. Ballson

Pl, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service at  
Genl Skerrett's 1st Div 15th

Book mark:

(258)

J. W. Ames

Copyist.

B

27

Mo.

Andrew J. Battson

Sgt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. W. Ames

Copyright



27

Mo.

Andrew J. Batterson

*P.L.* \_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

(156)

Copyright

18

27

Mo.

Appears on

*Andrew H. Barton*  
Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*  
*1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(208)

*Andrew H. Barton*  
Copyist

13

27

Mo.

Andrew L. Barton

-----, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for -----

Remarks: -----

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*John Ames* Copy

**Copyright**

B . | 27

Mo.

Andrew J. Battson

Priv., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & Apl*, 1834

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B

27

Mo.

Andrew J. Battson  
Col., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

B

27

Mo.

Andrew J. Battson  
Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

B

27

Mo.

Andrew J. Battson

Plt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Rinean

B.

27

Mo.

+ Andrew J. Batson  
Pvt.

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. L. Linn



B

27

Mo.

Andrew J. Patton

Col., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

B

27

Mo.

Andrew J. Battson

Lt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Youngs Point La*

Book mark:

*S. Mearns*

(258)

Copyist

B

27

Mo.

Andrew J. Battson  
Col., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Duncan*

B

27

Mo.

Andrew A. Battson  
Col, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

*B*

27

Mo.

*Andrew J. Battson*

*Vol*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bks. Mo., Sept 27, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 27, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1862

Where *Hartford*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark

*S. Duncan*

Peatton, Andrew J.

P, Co. D, 27 Reg't Mo Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enclosed to /

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# Declaration of Recruit.

*Andrew J. Battison* desiring to  
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Thirty two* years and *seven* months of age; ~~that~~ I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sen-  
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *New York Mo*  
the *29th* day of *August* 186*2*  
Witness:  
*William H. Forbey* *Andrew J. Battison*

No. *51*  
*Andrew J. Battison*  
Enlisted at *New York Mo*  
*August 29th* 186*2*  
By *Lieut. Forney*  
*27th* Regiment of *Mob*  
*Regt* enlistment; last served in company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 186 .

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**  
YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Wartford

I, Andrew J. Battson born in Marion County  
in the State of Virginia aged Thirty two years.  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this Twenty ninth day of August 186 2  
as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Andrew  
J. Battson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this

29th day of

Wartford  
August 186 2

BEFORE

Andrew J. Battson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John S. Murphy M.D.  
2d Reg. Mo. vol. Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Andrew J. Battson  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair  
complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

Anna Tully Recruiting Officer.



✓  
S.S.  
Rough William  
Co. F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550795	26
2	8550879	27
3	8550963	28
4	8551045	29
5	8551113	30
6	8551168	31
7	8551220	32
8	8551273	33
9	8551315	34
10	8551359	35
11	8551402	36
12	8551440	37
13	8551477	38
14	8551514	39
15	8551550	40
16	8551586	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

✓  
See also

B

27

Mo.

*Wm. R. Laugh*  
Pri., Co. *2*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar + Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the 31st and 32d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, Hd. Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

*J. H. Brown*

27

Mo.

*John A. Bough*

*Co.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & July*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *15*

*J. A. Brown*

27

Mo.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for James A. Smith, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

*John P. Brough*

Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John P. Brough*

27

Mo.

*John A. B. B. B.*  
Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at Chat-  
tanooga, Tenn, May 7/1864.*

Book mark:

(352)

*John B. B. B.*

Copied

B

27

Mo.

Wm. R. Raper

Private, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Chatta-  
nooga, Tenn. May 7, 1864.

Book mark: 1

(353)

J. A. Brown

Copyist

13

27

Mo.

*Amos R. Baugh*

*Prin*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Man + Wife*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

*J. Brown*

Copyright



13

27

Mo.

William J. Baugh

Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Brown

Copyright

19

27

Mo.

*Wm K. Hancock*

*Wm K. Hancock*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hancock*

*2*

27

Mo.

*William R. Bangs*

*Pt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 20th*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

*Must. 19 Aug.*

*7th*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Must. 19 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*McCarke*

William R. Branch

Plt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1 - June, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 100

W. R. Branch

*P*

27

Mo.

*William R. Baugh*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 18*62*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Baugh*

*D*

27

Mo.

*William R. French*

*Plt*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Present*

*27*

27

Mo.

*William R. Fung*

*2d*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *5 Dec 9*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. R. Fung*



*D*

27

Mo.

*William R. Fausch*

*2d*, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Centers Barracks, Mo.*, *Dec. 11*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 11*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Kentford, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark

*Gough, William P.*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

Enclosures.

- |                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |
- Enlistments* — 1
- Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William R. Baugh*,

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am *desiring to ENLIST in the*  
*months of age; that I have never been discharged from the*  
 and *United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of*  
 enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(GIVEN AT *Hartford, Putnam Co., Mo.*

The *1st* day of *October*, 18*62*  
 Witness: *James H. Clark*

attest

*William R. Baugh*  
*John H. Bradshaw*

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

By *James H. Clark Capt*  
*27* Regiment of *Mo* *606*

Enlisted at *Hartford Mo*  
*Oct. 1st* 18*62*

*William R. Baugh*

No. *6*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I,  
 of

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 ; that the said

is  
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER  
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT  
 The

of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

State of

*Missouri*

Town of

*Lefford*



I, *William R. Baugh*, born in *Russell County*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *twenty nine* years, and by  
occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted  
this *1st* day of *October*, 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the

**Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and  
clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William R. Baugh*  
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,  
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-  
ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the  
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lefford, Putnam Co., Mo.* *William R. Baugh*  
this *1st* day of *October* 18*62* }  
Before *J. J. Farman J. P.* *John H. Breckinridge*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations  
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify  
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*B. N. Board*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William R. Baugh* previously to his  
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and  
that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations  
which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, *5* feet  
*inches* high.

*Jonas Clark, Capt.*  
*24th Regt. Mo. Vol.*  
Recruiting Officer.

*Baumgard, Gottlieb*  
Co. *7*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Sergt*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Baumgard, Gottlieb</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark. *Page 54 64.*

See also

<sup>57</sup>  
+ *Paimgart, Gottlieb*

Co *A*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Sergeant Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	855-2600	25
2	855-2693	27
3	855-2788	28
4	855-2863	29
5	855-2940	30
6	855-3017	31
7	855-3089	32
8	855-3165	33
9	855-3302	34
10	854-5542	35
11	855-3234	36
12	855-3305	37
13	855-3373	38
14	855-3438	39
15	854-5668	40
16	722-54-64	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Jan 54. 64*

✓  
See also

Mo.

*James B. Barrett*  
*1st Co. 47th Reg't Missouri*

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Sept 23*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 11*, 1864.

Last paid to *Feb. 6*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Rec'd from sub's agent*

*St. Louis 1st 63 from "best"*

*of Feb. 74 then provided*

*1st Lt. and sub. mustered*

*in. Commanding (over)*

Book mark:.....

APR. 17

8545668

018910

Company  
from date of Muster in  
us, "Lieut.

Paid by Capt. Boydon  
P. H. Hall as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant  
to include the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Feb. 1864  
Payable as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. (Comp)  
from 7<sup>th</sup> day of Feb. 1864  
to date of Muster out.

This officer is not indebted  
to the United States in any  
other manner than herein provided  
viz. Clothing, Camp & Garrison  
Equipment, Ammunition & Dragoon  
He having presented his accounts  
and sworn to its cor-  
rectness before me.

Discharged and by reason of  
expiration of term of service  
of his company to take effect  
September 17<sup>th</sup> 1864.



B.

27.

Mo.

L. Baunsgart.  
1<sup>st</sup> Sergt, Co. K, 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

May - 54 - 1864

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington,

Feb'y 29<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Discharged by order Com'y  
of Muster 18<sup>th</sup> Corp't. Feb'y 5, 1864.  
to date Feb'y 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1864

8

27

Mo.

*Y. M. L. B. ...*  
 Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 17*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*By the ...*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Justices*

APR. 17

8553438

1891

*Names & Instruments.*

*To be mustered-out,  
see separate Roll.*

B

27

Mo.

G. Baumgart

Lieut Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Command Co. since  
Feb 7/64. Allowances  
due, for responsibility of  
Clothing, Arms & accoutre-  
ments from that date.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Howey, J.

B

27

Mo.

*Samuel B. ...*  
Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Accounting to*  
*since July 1st.*  
*Account due for*  
*responsibility for*  
*disturbance, armed &*  
*as a consequence from*  
*that date.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*

27

Mo.

*Capital B. Company,*  
*Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry:*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Company B. Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry, for responsibility of*  
*blotting, and accounts.*

Book mark:

B. | 27. | Mo.

Gottlieb Baumgart

1st, Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Woodville Ala; 7 Feb, 1864

Muster-in to date 7 Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 7 Feb, 1864

Where Woodville Ala;

Period 3 years.

Remarks: M-in as 1st  
Co H. 27 Regt. Mo.  
Vols vice Lieut Keis  
promoted Capt Co  
H. 27 Mo Vols.

Book mark:

Dayton

B

27

Mo.

*Gettill Baumgard,*  
Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged*  
*July 3rd 1863 by reason*  
*of Promotion.*  
*Statement of final*  
*settlement given.*

Book mark:



*James S. Jenkins*  
Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186 *S.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Co. H 27 Reg't 3/64*

APR. 17

8553165

1891

to you for your  
Liquor for paper and  
in the city of N. Y. 30. 1864.

B

27

Mo.

*George B. Bannister,*  
Capt. I, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1 (Oct.)*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*John H. H.*

*13* | **27** | **Mo.**

*Gottlieb Baumgart*  
*1st* *Sept*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jul 3 Aug*, 186*3*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. A. Rankin*

B

27

Mo.

Gallie-Birmingham

1<sup>st</sup> Sgts, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. P. Rankin

B

27

Mo:

Gottlieb Baumgart

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Remarks: Absent on furlough

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

x Name appears in column of "Name Present" with line drawn

Book mark:           

W. P. Rankin

APR. 17

8552863

1891

*through it.*

B | 27 | **Mo.**

*Gottlieb Baumgard*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Sgh., Co. H, 27* Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*8*.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*E. E. Rankin.*



B

27

Mo.

Gottlieb Baumgart

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Entitled to back  
pay as Sapper and  
Miner having been  
paid as Infantry  
since date of enlist-  
ment, and performed  
Engineer duty.

Book mark:

W. D. Rankin

B | 27 | Mo.

G. Baumgart  
Sgt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 15, 1862.

Book mark:

over  
P. A. Rankin

APR 1917

8552600

418970

paid as Infantry  
since date of En-  
listment and per-  
formed Engineer  
Duty.

+ *Sam Henry* <sup>58</sup>

Co *E*, 27 Missouri Inf

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550195	26
2	8550310	27
3	8550750	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Henry H. Davis*

*Co. A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Nov. 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*

*Benton Pks Mo.*

*Oct. 29/61*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

73

27

Mo.

+

Henry Bennett

Priv

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

Oct. 11<sup>61</sup> to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Deserted Oct. 28, 61.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Callaway

(358)

13

27

Mo.

Henry Barr,

Priv., Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Oct. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 16, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period.....years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 77 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark

Calloway.

(356)

Copied.

✓ 59  
Bradley James B.

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8547141	26
2	8547225	27
3	8547306	28
4	8547384	29
5	8547460	30
6	8547517	31
7	8547574	32
8	8547632	33
9	8547677	34
10	8547722	35
11	8547770	36
12	8547814	37
13	8547859	38
14	8547903	39
15	8547945	40
16	8547987	41
17	8548030	42
18	8548078	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also:



B

27

Mo.

James A. Bradlee

Priv., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Washington D. C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$  $54 \frac{57}{100}$ Due soldier \$  $\frac{100}{100}$ ; due U. S. \$  $\frac{100}{100}$ Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$  $\frac{100}{100}$ Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$  $\frac{100}{100}$ Bounty paid \$  $25 \frac{57}{100}$ ; due \$  $15 \frac{08}{100}$ 

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

27

Mo.

James K. Beadler

Pl, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nichols, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 8

Heard

B

27

Mo.

James R. Beadler

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hear

B

27

Mo.

James R. Beadler

Plt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

27

Mo.

James R. Beadles

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

B

27

Mo.

James R. Beadles

Pl, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heam

B

27

Mo.

James R. Beadler

Pl, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

B

27

Mo.

James R. Beadler

Plt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearit



B

27

Mo.

James R. Beadles

Prs, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst

*B.*

27

Mo.

*James H. Beardslee*

*Beardslee*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

B.

27

Mo.

*James B. Beadles*

*Private*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 18*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. B. Thomas*

B.

27

Mo.

*James R. Leadley*

*Leadley*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

*B.*

27

Mo.

*James L. Hamilton*  
*Co. B*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

*H. C. Thomas*

Copyright

15.

27

Mo.

James H. Badger

~~Frank~~, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March 27th, 1863.

Present or absent *French*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark; \_\_\_\_\_

H. C. Thomas.

B.

27

Mo.

*James R. Bendish*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany. & Feby.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

B.

27

Mo.

*James H. Bradley.*

*Sent.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. C. Thomas.*



B.

27

Mo.

*James R. Beadles.*

*Privt*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1862..

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H. L. Thomas.*

(358)

Copyist

B.

27

Mo.

*James N. Bondin*

*Co. B*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Sept. 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 1862.

Where *Barren*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book no. :

*Beadles, James B.*

....., Co. ...., ..... Reg't .....

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

*Enlistment - 1*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# Declaration of Recruit.

I *James R. Beadles*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Twenty three* years and  
 months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Ravenna, Huron Co. Mo.*  
 the *twelfth* day of *August* 186*4*  
*James R. Beadles*

Witness:

No. *12*

*James R. Beadles*  
 Enlisted at *Ravenna Mo*

*August 6th* 186*4*

By *Henry Shook*  
*2nd* Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of *THREE*

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Reverna*

I, *James R. Beadles* born in  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty three* years.  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *Sixth* day of *August* 1862,  
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James*  
*R. Beadles* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

*James R. Beadles*

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Reverna*  
this *6th* day of *August* 1862  
BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*B. N. Bond*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James R. Beadles*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Red* hair, *Fair*  
complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

*Henry Shook*

Recruiting Officer.

✓ <sup>160</sup>  
*Readles Lewis & Co*

Co *D*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8547142	25
2	8547226	27
3	8547367	28
4	8545767	29
5	8548127	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B

27

Mo.

Lewis E. Beadles

Plt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

~~Not paid since Enrollment.~~

Clothing account:

Last settled <sup>enrollment?</sup> ~~not since~~ 186 ; drawn since \$31<sup>89</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$25<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$45<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks Deserted from  
Chillicothe Mo. Nov. 7/62.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Heart

B

27

Mo.

Lewis Beadles

Co. 13, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *June 25, 1863*

**Deserted:**

When *Nov*, 1863.

Where *Whilicott's Mo*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Same place in Mo*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. J. Anderson*



B.

27

Mo.

*Louis C. Seaborn*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 3 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from the service*

*Mo. Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

Book mark:

*H. G. Thomas*

B.

27

Mo.

*James E. Beadles*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*H. C. Thomas*

Copyist

B.

27

Mo.

*James E. Beadles.*

*Privat*, Co. *B.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo., Sept 12<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.

Where *Kennett Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book must be

*Beadles, Louis E*

....., Co. ...., Reg't .....

...../..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

*Enlistment* — 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# Declaration of Recruit.

*Lewis C. Beadles*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Twenty Eight* years and  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Peruenna, Mo.*  
 on the *6th* day of *August* 186*2*.

Witness:

*Thos. M. Stanton*

*Lewis C. Beadles*  
*mark*

No. *13*

*Louis C. Beadles,*  
 Enlisted at *Peruenna, Mo.*  
*August 6th* 186*2*,  
 By *Henry Shook,*  
*2nd* Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*  
 enlistment; last served in company ( )  
 Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

## Consent in Case of Minors.

I of said is do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

Witness: the day of 186

Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the years of age; and I

STATE OF

*Missouri.*



TOWN OF

*Reverna*

I, *Lewis E. Beadles* born in  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty Eight* years.  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *Sixth* day of *August* 186*2*,  
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Lewis E.*  
*Beadles* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Reverna*  
this *6th* day of *August* 186*2*  
BEFORE *H. Phook*

*Lewis E. Beadles*  
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*B. K. Wood*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Lewis E. Beadles*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown eyes, Dark hair, Dark*  
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

*H. Phook*

Recruiting Officer.

✓ <sup>61</sup>  
Readles Nathan

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8547148	26
2	8547202	27
3	8547311	28
4	8547386	29
5	8547462	30
6	8547520	31
7	8547577	32
8	8547625	33
9	8547680	34
10	8547725	35
11	8547773	36
12	8547817	37
13	8547862	38
14	8547906	39
15	8547948	40
16	8547990	41
17	8548033	42
18	8548081	43

19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 6935 2/3 187

✓  
See also

B

27

Mo.

Nathan Beadler

Plt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 89 <sup>89</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Stop for C. B. Plate 7 etc.

Book mark:

Heane



B

27

Mo.

Nathan Beadles

Pvt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for D.C.B.  
Plate 7ct.

Book mark:

Hearn

B

27

Mo.

Nathan Boadles

R1, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

B

27

Mo.

Nathan Beadle

Pl, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

B

27

Mo.

Nathan Beadler

Pvt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst

B

27

Mo.

Nathan Beadles

Pl., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

B

27

Mo.

Nathan Beadler

File

, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lead

B

27

Mo.

Nathan Beadles

Pvt

, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage. \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

B

27

Mo.

Nathan Beadles

Pr

, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearn



B.

27

Mo.

*Nathan Beadiss*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

27

Mo.

*Nathan Beadles.*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

*B.*

27

Mo.

*William Smith*  
*Smith*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*Nathan Beallie,*

*Private*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*William B. Adams*

*Rank*, Co. B, 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

27

Mo.

*William Seadles.*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January & Feb'y.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

B.

27

Mo.

*Nathan Seadies.*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

*B.*

27

Mo.

*Nathan Beadles.*

*Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Sept. 25 to Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*



B.

27

Mo.

*Nathan Beadles*

*Priv.*, Co. *B.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Breacks Mo., Sept. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1862.*

Where *Racine,*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *Cu 6935-9-14. C. B. 187.*

*Beadles, Nathan*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_,

Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

*1*  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards \_\_\_\_\_

Burial Records \_\_\_\_\_

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge \_\_\_\_\_

C. M. Charges \_\_\_\_\_

Descriptive Lists \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge Certificates \_\_\_\_\_

Final Statements \_\_\_\_\_

Furloughs \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Certificates \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Des. Lists \_\_\_\_\_

Orders \_\_\_\_\_

Pris. of War Record \_\_\_\_\_

*Enclosures - 1*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Casualty Sheet \_\_\_\_\_

Confinement \_\_\_\_\_

Contracts \_\_\_\_\_

Death or Effects \_\_\_\_\_

Desertions \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge from Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge from Service \_\_\_\_\_

Duty \_\_\_\_\_

Furlough \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Examination \_\_\_\_\_

Misc. Information \_\_\_\_\_

Pay or Clothing \_\_\_\_\_

Personal Reports \_\_\_\_\_

Rank \_\_\_\_\_

Transfer to Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Transfer to V. R. C. \_\_\_\_\_

Transportation \_\_\_\_\_

# Declaration of Recruit.

*Nathan Beedle*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*thirteen* years and  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Benton Barracks*

the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:

*L. M. Stanton*

*Nathan Beedle*

No. *5*

*Nathan Beedle*  
 Enlisted at *Pavenna Mo.*  
*August sixth* 186*2*,  
 By *Henry Shook*  
*2<sup>nd</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Vol*  
 enlistment; last served in company ( )  
 Reg't of  
 Discharged 186*2*

*290 found missing Nov 6/75*  
*La. J.*

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Ravenna

I, *Nathan Beadle* born in *Gulton Co*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *nineteen* years.  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *sixth* day of *August* 186*2*,  
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Nathan*  
*Beadle* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *6th* day of

186*2*

BEFORE

*Nathan Beadle*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*B. H. Board*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair,  
complexion, is *light* feet *five* inches high. *Eight*

*Nathan Beadle*  
*Henry Shook*  
Recruiting Officer.

62

*Beaur, Henry*  
 Co. A, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Beaur, Henry</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark.

See also

63  
Beck Frederick

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-5-2604	26
2	85-5-2697	27
3	85-5-2792	28
4	85-5-2867	29
5	85-5-2944	30
6	85-5-3021	31
7	85-5-3093	32
8	85-5-3169	33
9	85-5-3238	34
10	85-5-3308	35
11	85-5-3376	36
12	85-5-3441	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Frank Beck*

*Reg't* Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 17, 1864*

Muster-out to date *Sept 17, 1864*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled *24*, 1863; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26.02* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Frank Beck*

B

27

Mo.

Fred. Beck

35<sup>th</sup>, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Detailed to "Pioneer"  
Mch 18/64, by A.C. No. 78.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Mowry, J.



*Frederick D. K.*  
*3rd Reg't*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained to*  
*Quar. Corps*  
*Mar. 18/64 by S. C. No 75.*

Book mark:

*D*

27

Mo.

*Fred Beck*

*Regt*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*Jer. Kline*

Copyist.

27

Mo.

*Paul D. H.*

*Regt.*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1* & *Dec. 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B*

27

Mo.

*Freil Buck*

*Wright*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4* (Oct), 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Freil Buck*

B

27

Mo.

Fred Back

Sgt., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edw. R. Runkles

B

27

Mo.

*Fred Beck*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P. C. Rankin*

B

27

Mo.

Fred Beck

Sgt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. J. Parkinson

B | 27 | Mo.

Fred Beck

Sgt., Co H, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. A. Rankine



3 | 27 | Mo. -

+ Fred Boeck

Sgt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Entitled to back  
pay as Sapper and  
Miner, having been  
paid as Infantry  
since date of en-  
listment and per-  
formed Engineer  
Duty.

Book mark:

W. J. Rankine

Copied

(235)

B

27

Mo.

*Fred. Beck*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*W. A. Rankin*

APR. 17

8552604

418914

paid as Infantry  
since date of En-  
listment and per-  
formed Engineer  
Duty.

Beckers, F. M.

, Co. 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

## ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. or  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

Buckers FM

27 MW

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_

, 186 brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and

confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_

, 186

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_

, 186 ; \_\_\_\_\_

, 86

, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_

[OVER.]

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Fredrick Beck,*  
*Priv.,* Company *G,*  
*4<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Iowa*

Volunteers at the battle of *Pea Ridge,*  
*Ark., March 6, 7, 8, 1862.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Frederick Beck,  
 Rank, Priv., Company B, Regiment, 14th  
 Arm, Inf., State, Iowa,  
 Place of casualty, near Bridge, Ark.

Mr. Bourne:

What is meant  
 by "O.K." in this  
 case?

Please report what  
 evidence is furnished  
 by your records of  
 wound rec'd. Mch.  
 7, 1862.

Respy,

D. & D. D.,  
 Mch. 6, 82  
 J. S. A.

Battle Reports fur-  
 nishes no evidence  
 of wounds in the above  
 case  
 See other side.

Respectfully  
 J. C. Brown

giment.

10, 1862.

Index 11a, ch. 36, page 128.

J. A. Hallen,

10, 11, 77.

Clerk.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Fredrick Beck,*  
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *G*, Regiment, *4<sup>th</sup>*  
Arm, *Inf.*, State, *Iowa.*  
Place of casualty, *Pea Ridge, Ark.*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded—slight.*

Date of casualty, *March 6, 7, 8, 1862.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *4<sup>th</sup> Iowa Regiment,*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Brigade, 4<sup>th</sup> Division, Army of the Southwest,*  
*Corps, dated March 10, 1862.*

*Index 11<sup>a</sup>, ch. 36, page 128.*

*J. G. Fallow,*  
*10, 11, 77.*

Clerk.



Fred. Beethor Beck  
Co. No. 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols.  
Assigned to 4<sup>th</sup> Iowa Vols.

(Claims wound Mch. 7,  
1862, at Pea Ridge.)

Mr. Bourne:

Card on file indicates  
that a Gas. List, in which  
4<sup>th</sup> Iowa Vols. is represented,  
covering above date, was  
withdrawn by you Oct.  
30, 1879.

Please report.

Respy.

D. & D. D. 1, 2  
(Mch. 4. '82.)  
J. S. A.

H. E. Cook

✓  
Pecker, George

Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8554282	26
2	8554356	27
3	8554427	28
4	8554475	29
5	8554513	30
6	8554552	31
7	8554585	32
8	8554619	33
9	8554650	34
10	8554679	35
11	8554708	36
12	8554735	37
13	8554763	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*B*

27

Mo.

*George Becker*  
*Co. K*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo* *Jan 12*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 12*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27*<sup>*89*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *112*/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Clothing acct in*  
*settle Dec 31 63*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

B

27

Mo.

George Becker

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Becker

B

27

Mo.

George Becker

Capt, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1867.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Becker

*B*

27

Mo.

*George Becker*

*C. K.*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Becker*

B

27

Mo.

George Becker

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2 April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Becker

B

27

Mo.

George Becker

Cpl., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Becker

(878)

Copyist



B

27

Mo.

*George Seiler*

*Co. K*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(82)

*Seiler*

Copyist

*D*

27

Mo.

*George Becker*

*2d*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Hillier*

(278)

Copyist

13

27

Mo.

*George Becker*

*Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July - Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*George Becker*

*George Becker*

*B* Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May - June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. Miller*

13

27

Mo.

George Becker

Bk, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Current

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hepler

*George Becker*

*Co. K* Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

13

27

Mo.

*George Becker**Reg't*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186 .Where *St Louis*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 30*, 186 .Where *St Louis*Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 228,  
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Book mark:

*St Louis*

65  
Becker Herman

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-53567	26
2	85-53652	27
3	85-53729	28
4	85-53795	29
5	85-53844	30
6	85-53890	31
7	85-53935	32
8	85-53979	33
9	85-54022	34
10	85-54060	35
11	85-54097	36
12	85-45656	37
13	85-54133	38
14	85-54168	39
15	85-54202	40
16	85-54231	41
17	85-45750	42
18	784-1607	43
19	32910874	44
20	26718791	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.



R 27

Mo.

Herman Becker

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington DC June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 90 <sup>70</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 <sup>100</sup> 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Transferred from 4<sup>th</sup> Mo Infy  
to 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't June 7/63 by S. O. No. 7 Gen Carter  
Discharged on account of expiration of  
term of service permitted from corps  
to 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mar 20/65

Filed with Becker's  
Book mark:

*Spiller*

B | <sup>27</sup>  
**32** (New.) **Mo.**

Harman Becke  
1<sup>st</sup> Sglt, Co. I, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky July 18 1865

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

---

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

---

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged for  
expiration of ser-  
vice June 12 65  
Final statement  
furnished

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

---

Heaver

Herman Becker  
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 Gain Transf  
from 4 Reg't  
U.S.R.C. by SO.

Mar 7 1863 Dept  
of the Treas.

Mar 1863 Absent  
escorting prisoners  
of war to St  
Louis

May 1864 Absent sick

June & July 1864 Absent  
wounded at  
Resaca Ga May  
14/64

Aug 1864 Absent wounded  
at Resaca and sent  
to Genl Hoop

Book mark:

Special

B

27

Mo.

Herman Becker  
1 Sgt, Co. D, 27. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from  
Corpl to 1st Sergt. March 30  
'65.*

*No C M O A.*

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
31st and 32d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, Hd.  
Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

*O Leary*

B

27

Mo.

Herman Becker

4 Corp, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

27

Mo.

Herman Becker

4 Corp, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from  
4th Mo

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

27

Mo.

Herman Becker

4 Corp, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from  
4th Mo

Book mark:

O'Leary.

B. 1 27 | Mo.  
Kilian Becker  
Serge, Co. 2, 29 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll  
of the convalescent Battalion  
of the organization named above  
for May & June, 1864.  
Station Forbes Quarantine Term  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. 2, 29 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
Has no Discharge List

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer  
Clerk



B

27

Mo.

Herman Becker

4 Corp, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick from  
wounds received in  
action May 14, 1864

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

27

Mo.

Herman Becker  
Corp, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wounded in action  
at Resaca, Georgia.  
May 14, 1864. Absent  
in Gen. Hosp

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

27

Mo.

Herman Becker  
Corp, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch and Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Leary*

B.

27

Mo.

Herman Becker  
Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Dickerson.

Copyist.

*B.*

27

Mo.

*Herman Becker.*

*Co. I*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

B.

27

Mo.

Herman Becker

Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

63

27

Mo.

Herman Becker.

Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred  
from 14<sup>th</sup> Mo Jan  
7/63

Book mark:

Dickenson.

B

27

Mo.

Herman Becker.

Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

(358)

Copyist.



Mo.

27

Herman Decker  
Company Muster Roll  
for Mich & Robt  
Present

Appears on

Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickinson  
Copyright

B.

27

Mo.

Herman Becker.

Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

B.

27

Mo.

Hermon Becker.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B.

27

Mo.

Herman Becker.

Priv, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Transferred from  
4<sup>th</sup> Mo by Special  
order No 7. Genl Curtis

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B | 27 | Mo.

Herman Becker

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion

Fresh

Eyes

Blue; hair Light

Where born

Hall Prussia

Occupation

Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 26

, 1862.

Where

St. Louis Mo.

By whom

Lt. L. Krauthoff;

term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Transf'd from 4th Mo.

Vol. Inft. by S. O. No. 7

Sen. Curtis.

Avery

Copyist

Becker, H  
Capt. Co. I, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

H. Becker,  
Corpl, Company I,  
27th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inftry

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated.

Georgia Campaign  
May 14, 1864.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *W. Becker,*  
 Rank, *Corpl*, Company *D*, Regiment, *27th*  
 Arm, *Inftry*, State, *Mo.*  
 Place of casualty, *Georgia*  
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded severe*  
 Date of casualty, *May 14, 1864.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

*Vol. Inftry*  
 Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *27th Mo* Regiment,  
*1st* Brigade, *1st* Division, *15th* Corps, dated *From May*  
*1 to Sept. 10, 1864.*

*In the Field in Georgia*  
 Signed *P. Jos Osterhaus, Maj Genl Comd'g*  
*See also Index 11, No 1 E. M. P. M.*

*Index 24, No 11, Page 15.*

*F. M. P. Montague,*  
 Clerk.

*May 26, 1880.*



66  
Peets, Andrew J.

Co. Q, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8546120	26
2	8546213	27
3	8546305	28
4	8546381	29
5	8546444	30
6	8546499	31
7	8546559	32
8	8546611	33
9	8546664	34
10	8546713	35
11	8546762	36
12	8546809	37
13	8546853	38
14	8546898	39
15	8546944	40
16	8546990	41
17	8547038	42
18	32910098	43
19	36718790	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

27

Mo.

Andrew J Beets  
Jvt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 Absent sick  
at Millitens Bend

Dec 1863 to Apr 1864 on  
duty Cook in  
Regt Waspe

Book mark:

Spiegel

B

27

Mo.

Andrew J. Butts

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black.

Where born Highland Co. Ohio.

Occupation Farmer.

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 10, 1862.

Where Hudson Mo.

By whom D. S. Hooper; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Sturgus

*B.*

27

Mo.

*Andrew J. Beets*

*Priv.*, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D. C. June 13*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date

*June 13*, 186*3*.

Last paid to

*Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *35* <sup>*42*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *7.5* <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Beets*

27

Mo.

Andrew J. Beets  
 Pvt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :**-----

(258)

Copyright

Lagget

B.

27

Mo.

Andrew J. Beets.

Pol., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paggett

B.

27

Mo.

Andrew J. Beets

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Doyle

B

27

Mo.

Andrew J. Beets

Pr., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayett



B.

27

Mo.

Andrew J. Beets  
Plt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(358)

Copyright

*B*

27

Mo.

*Andrew J. Beets*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Page 1*

B.

27

Mo.

Andrew J. Beets  
Pvt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*Baggett*

Copyright

B.

27

Mo.

Andrew J. Beets

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P*

27

Mo.

*Andrew J. Beets.*

*Reg't*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Beets*

P

27

Mo.

Andrew J. Beets.

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pratt

B.

27

Mo.

Andrew J. Beets.  
Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

27

Mo.

Andrew J. Beets.

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



73.

27

Mo.

*C. Andrew J. Beets.*  
*Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

*W. H. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

### Present or absent

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

(358)

Copyright

B.

27

Mo.

Andrew J. Beck.

for Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

27

Mo.

Andrew J. Beets.

Plt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

27

Mo.

Andrew B. B. B.

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Stanton Bk, Mo, Sept 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1862.

Where Hudson Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks Bounty paid \$25.00

Book no.

✓  
Reets Peter J.

Co. D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8549313	25
2	8549393	27
3	8549477	28
4	8549551	29
5	8549609	30
6	8549659	31
7	8549712	32
8	8549752	33
9	8549789	34
10	8549829	35
11	8549869	36
12	8549908	37
13	8549945	38
14	8549982	39
15	8550020	40
16	8550054	41
17	8550096	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Next:

✓  
See also

8

27

Mo.

Peter S. Beck

Co. 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 14, 1864

Muster-out to date June 13, 1864

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled \$41, 1864, drawn since \$47 67/100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25 100; due \$15 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

L. W. Ames

Copyist

Peter J. Beck

*Ref.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Wick & Co., 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: -----

Book mark: .....

(258)

*J. W. Ames*  
Copy

Copyright

*B* | **27** | **Mo.**

*Peter J. Buto*  
*Pl*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & July*, 186 *21*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. Ames*



23

27

Mo.

*John A. Beets*

*Plt.*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John A. Beets*

B

27

Mo.

Peter J. Beets  
Pvt.

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Andes

*B*

27

Mo.

*Peter J. Beets*  
*Pvt*

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*A. W. Arnold*  
Copyright

75

27

Mo.

*John J. Smith*

*24*, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

*J. W. Smith*

Copyright

B

27

Mo.

Peter J. Beets

Plt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*J. L. Linsan*

Copyist.

B

27

Mo.

Peter J. Beets

Cpl., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

B

27

Mo.

Peter J Beets

Pol

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

B

27

Mo.

Peter J. Beets

Plt

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Amman

(253)

Copied



B

27

Mo.

Peter J. Beets

Col., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Clinean

B

27

Mo.

Peter J Beets

Priv, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Duncan

(258)

Copyist.

B

27

Mo.

Peter J. Beets

Plt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. Humeau*

B

27

Mo.

Peter J. Beets

Plt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Gary & Leby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Duncan

B

27

Mo.

Peter A. Beets

Priv.

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Amman

B

27

Mo.

Peter J Beets

Priv, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Sept 27 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where Kirksville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book no:

S. Duncan

*Beets, Peter J.*

Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

*Enlistments - 1*

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# Declaration of Recruit.

I, Peter J. Beets desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Twenty four years and seven months of age; ~~that I have~~  
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Winchester Mo  
 the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1862  
Peter J. Beets

Witness:

*Beets*

No. 37

Peter J. Beets  
 Enlisted at Winchester Mo

August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862

By Lieut. Taubey  
2<sup>nd</sup> Regt of Mo Vols  
1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged..... 186 .

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 ; that the  
 years of age; and I

said is do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS. GIVEN at the day of 186

Witness:



STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Wicksville*

I, *Peter J. Beets* born in *Highland County*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty five* years.  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

enlisted this *Twenty second* day of *August* 186 *2*  
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Peter J.*

*Beets* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Wicksville*  
this *22nd* day of *August* 186 *2*  
BEFORE

*Peter J. Beets*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.



*W. T. H. Leonard*  
*E. A. Case, M.D.* Examining Surgeon.  
*27 Reg Mo. Vol.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Peter J. Beets*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *brown eyes, dark hair, fair*  
complexion, is *five feet ten* inches high.

*Wm. A. Faull*  
Recruiting Officer.

<sup>68</sup>  
Beilby, Robert G.

Co. C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 169982 Re P 90

See also

✓  
*69*  
*Bill Henry Q.*

Co *Q*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8549311	26
2	8549391	27
3	8549476	28
4	8549550	29
5	8549608	30
6	8549693	31
7	8550122	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also

B

27

Mo.

Henry J. Bell

Pl. Co. 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date

186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

<sup>not</sup>  
~~last~~ settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 38<sup>27</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 25<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Died July 28. 63 of neglect,  
at Vicksburg Miss.

Book mark;

(261)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

B

27

Mo.

Henry D. Bell

Col., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died aticksburg  
July 29. 1863

Book mark:

S. Duncan

B

27

Mo.

Henry D. Bell

Pol

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Absent at Johnsons  
Landing on Guard  
Duty

Book mark:

S. Lincoln

B

27

Mo.

Henry D. Bell  
Capt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 4 to Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Amman

B

27

Mo.

Henry D. Bell  
Col

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Dineen*



B

27

Mo.

Henry S. Bell  
Capt

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

B

27

Mo.

Henry D Bell  
Sgt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bksc Mo Sept 27, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862

Where Kirksville

Period 23 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

*Bell, Henry G*

*C*, Co. *D*,

*27*

Reg't

*Mo. Inf.*

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# Declaration of Recruit.

*I Henry D. Bell*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am desiring to  
*Twenty four* months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

186

Witness:

*Harrisville*  
*August 20th*  
*Henry D. Bell*

No. *31*

*Henry D. Bell*

Enlisted at *Harrisville*

*August 20th* 186

By *Saml. Taulby*

*27th* Regiment of *Probs*

*1st* enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

## Consent in Case of Minors.

I DO CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

is

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Winchester*

I, *Henry D Bell* born in *Trimble County*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty four* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *Twentieth* day of *August* 186

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Henry D Bell*  
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Winchester*  
this *20* day of *August* 186  
BEFORE

*Henry D Bell*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects, and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. T. Ellington* *John S. Murphy M.D.*  
Examining Surgeon.

*2nd Reg. Mo. Vol.*

*Henry D Bell*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit:  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *brown eyes, light hair, fair*  
complexion, is *six feet one inch* high.

*Wm A. Faulkner*  
Recruiting Officer.

934

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Nancy L. Dell*

*Private* of Company *1*

*27* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death* *date*

*Admission to service  
at 10/1/61*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Harry S. Bell  
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 27  
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

became of Neglect

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Mustered out roll dated June 13, 1863  
and Return for August 1863

REMARKS.

Mustered out for July & Aug 1863  
given date as July 29, 1863

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 28, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wicksburg Miss.

H. A. Sylvestre  
 Clerk.  
 (171)

"D"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Wm. D.  
Rush of Company D.  
2d Regiment of Mo. Inf.  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 28, 1863.  
Notified, P. S. of D., 2d  
arrived, Nov. 4, 1863.  
Effects sent by, father,



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry D. Bell  
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 27  
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

## CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Want of med. at  
Ambulance

## DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

## BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. W. A. Paulky

## DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 25, 1862,

## PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wickburg, Miss.

## BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Register of deaths  
of soldiers 1/1862

## REMARKS.

A. P. Davidson

Clerk.

70

*Beller, William N.*  
Co *E*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Beller, William N.</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 2383 / 389

See also *THC*

71  
*Pemis Cyrus Co.*

Co *A*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Captain Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8546093	26
2	8546187	27
3	8546279	28
4	8546418	29
5	8547019	30
6	36718788	31
7	42783381	32
8	42565416	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also:

B

27

Mo.

Cyrus L. Bennis  
Capt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Absent on  
Recruiting Service

Nov 1862 Present

assumed Comd

Nov 27 - 62

Dec 1862 & Jan 1863 Present

Feb 1863 Present under  
arrest since Feb 10/63

Mar 1863 Lost Discharged  
Mar 2/63 by P.O.  
of Genl Curtis  
No 56

Book mark:

Spindel

B

27

Mo.

Cyrus C. Bernie

Chap. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Jan. 1, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged from  
Service March 2, 1863 by  
S.O. No. 16 Resigned.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

L. J. J. J.

*D*

27

Mo.

*Cyrus C. Bemis*

*Capt*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by  
S.O. No 56 Sept of  
Missouri.*

Book mark:

B.

27

Mo.

Cyrus C. Bemis  
Capt Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under arrest

Book mark:

B

27

Mo.

*Cyrus C. Bemis*  
Capt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



B | 27 | Mo

Cyrus C Bernis  
Capt Co A 27 Regt Mo Vols

**Return**

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

M Bernis

B. 27 Mo.

C. F. Benjamin

Capt. Co. A 27 Mo.

**Return**

of the Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1862,

dated Nov. dated 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P*

27

Mo.

*Cyrus C. Bennis*

*Capt.*, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bks Mo. Sept 4*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 4*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bearns, C. C.*

*Capt, Co. A,* 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*6* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges *3*

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders *1*

Pria. of War Record

Resignations *1*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet *1*

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Capt. Bemis  
27<sup>th</sup> Sept

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *D. Dennis*

Rank *Capt*

Regiment *27*

Arm *Infy*

Casualty *Res'd*

Day *2*; Month *March*; Year *1863*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., *56 Mo.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*E. L. H.*

(Clerk.)

to the Bureau  
Sept 27<sup>th</sup> Mo

---

Head Quarters 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg. Infy. Mo. Vols.  
Rolla Missouri February 9<sup>th</sup> 1863

Charges and Specifications preferred against Captain C. C.  
Bemis Company A. 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg. Infy. Mo. Vols.

Charge 1<sup>st</sup>

Conduct unbecoming an officer and a Gentleman

Specification 1<sup>st</sup>

In this that Captain C. C. Bemis Company A. 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg. Infy. Mo. Vols. did on the Evening of the fifth day of February 1863 bring into Camp and keep at his tent ostensibly as a servant a Woman dressed in male attire, until said Woman was taken out of Camp by order of the Commanding Officer of the Regiment Sicut. Col. A. Jacobson on Monday February 9<sup>th</sup> 1863. All this at Camp of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg. Infy. Mo. Vols near Rolla Missouri

Charge 2<sup>nd</sup>

Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline

Specification 1<sup>st</sup>

In this, that Captain C. C. Bemis Company A. 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg. <sup>Infy.</sup> Mo. Vols. did on the Evening of the fifth day of February 1863 bring into Camp and keep at his tent, ostensibly as a servant, a Woman dressed in male attire, until said Woman was taken out of Camp by order of the Commanding Officer of the Regiment Sicut. Col. A. Jacobson on Monday February 9. 1863 All this at Camp 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg. Infy. Mo. Vols. near Rolla Missouri



### Charge 3<sup>rd</sup>

#### Violation of the 14<sup>th</sup> Article of War

##### Specification 1<sup>st</sup>

In this, that Captain C. C. Bemis Company A. 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg. Mo. Vols. Infy., allowed Private James Pearce of his Company to leave the Camp of this Regiment without a furlough, on Monday February 9<sup>th</sup> 1863, and told the first Sergeant of his Company Elisha B. Storn, "to pass his name over at Roll Call, that he would be back in two or three days," that he further directed first Sergeant Elisha B. Storn of Company A. 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg. Infy. Mo. Vols. "to Report the said Private James Pearce absent with leave," and the morning Report being thus made out, that said Captain C. C. Bemis signed it on the 6<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> February 1863, well knowing said morning Report to be false, said James Pearce never having returned. All this at Camp 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg. Infy. Mo. Vols. near Rolla Missouri

### Charge 4<sup>th</sup>

#### Conduct to the prejudice of good order and Military discipline

##### Specification 1<sup>st</sup>

In this, that Captain C. C. Bemis Company A. 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg. Infy. Mo. Vols., allowed a Private James Pearce of his Company to leave the Camp of his Regiment, without a furlough, on Monday 2<sup>nd</sup> February 1863, and told the first Sergeant of his Company Elisha B. Storn to pass his name over at Roll Call, that he would be back in two or three days, that he further directed first Sergeant Elisha B. Storn of Co. A. 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg. Infy. Mo. Vols. "to report the said Private absent with leave," and the morning Report being thus made out, that Captain C. C. Bemis signed it on 6<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> February 1863, well knowing the said morning Report to be false, said Private

James Rearden now having returned All this at Camp 27<sup>th</sup>  
Reg. Infy. Mo. Vols., near Rolla Missouri

Charge 5<sup>th</sup>

Violation of the 14<sup>th</sup> Article of War

Specification 1<sup>st</sup>

In this, that Captain C. C. Bennie Company A. 27<sup>th</sup> Reg. Infy. Mo. Vols. did on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of February 1863 report Private Jacob Noll "absent with leave" well knowing said report was false in as much as Private Jacob Noll had no proper furlough. And furthermore that said Captain Bennie's attention having been specially called to the fact of Private Noll being so reported before Captain Bennie signed the morning Report by first Sergeant Elisha B. Storer - the said Sergeant Storer understanding that Captain Bennie had given Private Jacob Noll Co. A. 27<sup>th</sup> Reg. Infy. Mo. Vols. leave of absence All this at Camp 27<sup>th</sup> Reg. Infy. Mo. Vols. near Rolla Missouri

A. Jacobson

Sut. Col. 27<sup>th</sup> Reg. Infy. Mo. Vols  
Commanding

Col. Thomas Curly	27 <sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols.
Sut. A. Jacobson	" " "
Major James F. Storr	" " "
Sut. J. M. Shullow Co. A.	" " "
" Thomas Smith	" " "
1 <sup>st</sup> Supt. E. B. Storer	" " "
Sergeant J. S. Brammer	" " "

Head Quarters 27th Regiment Mo. Vol  
Infantry, Rolla Mo. 9 Feb'y 1863

Charges and Specifications preferred against  
Captain C. C. Dennis Co. A. 27th Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry.

Charge 1<sup>st</sup> Conduct unbecoming an Officer and a gentleman.

Specification 1<sup>st</sup>. In this that Captain C. C. Dennis Co. A. 27th Regiment Mo. Vol. Inf. did on the Evening of the fifth day of February 1863 bring into Camp, and keep at his tent, ostensibly as a servant, a woman dressed in male attire, until said woman was taken out of Camp by order of the Commanding Officer of the Regiment St. Col. A. Jacobson on Monday February 9th 1863. All this at Camp of the 27th Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry near Rolla. Mo.

Charge 2<sup>d</sup>. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.

Specification 1<sup>st</sup>. In this that Captain C. C. Dennis Co. A. 27th Regiment Mo. Vol. Inf. did on the Evening of the fifth day of February 1863, bring into Camp, and keep at his tent, ostensibly as a servant, a woman dressed in male attire, until said woman was taken out of Camp by order of the Commanding Officer of the Regiment St. Col. A. Jacobson on Monday February 9th 1863. All this at Camp of the 27th Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry near Rolla. Mo.

Charge 3.  
Violation of the 14th article of War.

Specification 1st. In this that Captain C. C. Dennis, Co. A. 27th Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry, allowed Private James Pearce of his Company to leave the Camp of this Regiment without a furlough, on Monday 2<sup>d</sup> February 1863 and told the first Sergeant of his Company Elisha B. Storer to pass his name over at roll call that he would be back in two or three days; that he further directed 1st Sgt. Elisha B. Storer of Company A. 27th Regiment Mo. Vol. Inf. to report the said Private James Pearce absent with leave and the morning report being thus made out, that said Captain C. C. Dennis signed it on the 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th Feb. 1863 well knowing said morning reports to be false, said Private James Pearce never having returned. All this at Camp 27th Regt. Inf. Mo. Vol. near Rolla Mo.

Charge 4th  
Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.

Specification 1st. In this that said Captain C. C. Dennis Co. A. 27th Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry allowed Private James Pearce of his Company to leave the Camp of this Regiment, without a furlough, on Monday 2<sup>d</sup> February 1863, and told the first Sergeant of his Company Elisha B. Storer to pass his name over at roll call, that he would be back in two or three days; that he further directed 1st Sergeant Elisha B. Storer of Company A. 27th Regiment Mo. Vol. Inf. to report the said Private James Pearce absent with leave, and the morning report being thus made out, that said Captain C. C. Dennis, signed

it on the 6th, 7th 8th and 9 February 1863, well knowing said  
morning reports to be false, said Private James Martin never  
having returned. All this at Camp 27th Regt. Mo. Vol.  
Infantry near Bella Mo.

Charge 2th  
Violation of the 14th Article of War.

Specification 1st. In this <sup>that</sup> Captain C. C. Dennis Co. A  
27th Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry did on the 9th day  
of February 1863 report Private Jacob Hall "Absent  
with leave" well knowing that said report was false,  
inasmuch as Private Jacob Hall had no proper furlough,  
and furthermore that Captain Dennis's attention having been  
specially called to the fact of Private Hall's being so-  
reported, before Captain Dennis signed the morning report  
by 1st Sergeant Elisha B. Storer, the said Sergeant Storer  
understanding that Captain Dennis had given Private Jacob  
Hall Co. A. 27th Regiment Mo. Vol. leave of absence.

A. Jacobson  
Lt. Col. 27th Mo. Vol. Inf.

Col. Thomas 27th Mo. Vol.

Lt. Col. A. Jacobson 27th Mo. Vol.

Major James F. How 27th Mo. Vol.

Serjeant J. M. Shelton Co. A. 27th Mo. Vol.

Serjeant Thomas Smith Co. A. 27th Mo. Vol.

1st Serjeant Elisha B. Storer Co. A. 27th Mo. Vol.

Serjeant John J. Brown Co. A. 27th Mo. Vol.



4 B<sup>9</sup>  
=

M. 181.  
Head Quarters Dept. Mo.  
St. Louis Mo. Nov. 27/62.

Missouri, Sept. of.  
Curtis. H. J. A. A. S.

Special Order No 62.  
Capt. C. C. Dennis, Co. "A".  
27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. to be mustered  
out of Service.

One Enclosure Head Quarters of Mo  
At St. Louis Nov 27 1862

Respectfully inform Capt Dennis that  
he has been mustered as Captain of the  
27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Consequently cannot be mustered  
out. It is desired that he be mustered  
out of the 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. to accept promotion as  
Capt of the 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. to which he will be assigned.

From Veterans' Matter I am satisfied  
that Capt Dennis having had any intention of  
absenting himself from his regiment without leave  
application having been made to the Major  
General for his discharge some time ago but  
no answer received.

I respectfully ask that the order mustering  
out of the 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. be amended to read to enable him  
to accept promotion in the 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. and be  
subsequently appointed Captain.

By order  
H. H. Wood

Returned for corrections Atty Gen  
to H. 2<sup>d</sup> Dept. Mo. Nov. 28/62.

S. H. H. H.

*Rescinded*

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo., November 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS }

No. 62

16. Capt. C. C. Bemis, Co. A 27<sup>th</sup> Mo.

Is hereby mustered out of the service of the United States to take effect this day.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

*H. J. Curtis*

Assistant Adjutant General.

*Capt. C. C. Bemis  
Co. A 27<sup>th</sup> Mo.*

Therapsid  
-mammals, marsupials  
C.C. Bennett, D.D.

Capt



Head Quarters, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment Missouri Vol,  
Infantry, Rolla Mo: February 9<sup>th</sup> 1863

Charges and specifications preferred against Captain C. C. Y. Bemis Company  
A, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment Missouri Volunteer Infantry,

Charge 1<sup>st</sup> Conduct unbecoming an Officer and a Gentleman  
Specification 1<sup>st</sup> in this that Captain C. C. Y. Bemis Company A, 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Regiment Missouri Volunteer Infantry, did on the evening of the fifth  
day of February 1863 bring in to camp, and keep at his tent, ostensibly  
as a servant a woman dressed in male attire, until said woman was  
taken out of camp by order of the Commanding Officer of the Regiment,  
Lieut. Col. A. Jacobson on Monday February 9<sup>th</sup> 1863. all this at camp  
of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment Missouri Volunteer Infantry near Rolla,  
Missouri

Charge 2<sup>nd</sup> Conduct to the prejudice of good <sup>order</sup> and Military discipline

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> in this that Captain C. C. Y. Bemis Company  
A, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment Missouri Volunteer Infantry, did on the evening  
of the fifth day of February 1863, bring in to camp, and keep at his  
tent, ostensibly as a servant, a woman dressed in male attire, until said  
woman was taken out of camp by order of the Commanding Officer  
of the Regiment Lieut. Colonel A. Jacobson on Monday February  
9<sup>th</sup> 1863. all this at camp of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment Missouri Volunteer  
Infantry near Rolla, Mo:

Charge 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Violation of the 14<sup>th</sup> article of War

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In this that Captain C. C. Y. Bemis, Company A  
2<sup>nd</sup> Missouri Volunteer Infantry, allowed Private James Pearce of his  
Company to leave the camp of this Regiment without a pass, on  
Monday February 9<sup>th</sup> 1863 and told the 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant of his company  
Elisha W. Storer, to pass his name over at Roll call that he would be  
back in two or three days; that he further directed 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant Elisha  
W. Storer of Company A, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment Missouri Volunteer Infantry

Go report the said Private James Pearce; "absent with leave" and the morning report being thus made out, that said Captain C. C. Y. Bemis signed it on the 6<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> February

1863, well knowing said morning report to be false said Private James Pearce never having returned, all this at Camp 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment Infantry Missouri Volunteers, near Wolla Missouri

Charge 4<sup>th</sup>

Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In this that said Captain C. C. Y. Bemis Company "a" 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment Missouri Volunteer Infantry, allowed a Private James Pearce of his company to leave the camp of his Regiment, without a furlough on Monday 2<sup>nd</sup> February 1863, and told the 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant of his company Olish W. B. Stora to pass his name over at roll call, that he would be back in two or three days, that he further directed 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant Olish W. B. Stora of Company "a" 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Volunteer Infantry to report the said Private <sup>absent</sup> "with leave," and the morning report being thus made out, that Captain C. C. Y. Bemis, signed it on the 6<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> February 1863, well knowing said morning reports to be false; said Private James Pearce never having returned, all this at Camp 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment Missouri Volunteer Infantry, near Wolla Missouri

Charge 5<sup>th</sup>

Violation of the 14<sup>th</sup> article of war

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In this that Captain C. C. Y. Bemis

Company A 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment Missouri Volunteers being sent on the 7<sup>th</sup>  
 month day of February 1863, report Private Jacob Holt "absent" with leave  
 well knowing that said report was false, in as much as Private Jacob Holt  
 had no proper furlough, and furthermore that said Captain Y. Demis's attention  
 having been specially called to the fact of Private Holt's being so reported  
 before Captain Y. Demis signed the morning report by 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant Elisha  
 W. Storer the said Sergeant Storer understanding that Captain Y. Demis had  
 given Private Jacob Holt Company A 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment Missouri Volunteers  
 leave of absence All this at Camp 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols. near Rolla, Mo.  
 (Signed) A. Jacobson

Lieut. Col. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Col. Commanding

Colonel Thomas Couly 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Vols.  
 Lt. " A. Jacobson " " "  
 Major James H. Yow " " "  
 Lieut J. McShelton Co. A " "  
 " Thomas Smith " " " "  
 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. Elisha Storer " " "  
 Corporal John Proctor " " "

B + 51 (B + 51)

B. N. 576 - 1863.  
Rolla, Mo. February 9/63.

Bemis, C.C. Capt. Co. 100  
27th Mo. Infy. Vol.

Tenders resignation on ac.  
of urgent business at home.

No Gov't property to account  
for  
not indebted to Government.  
Pay due him since Jan 7/63.  
S.O. #56 Par. 12 Mo. 2.63

One Enclosure,  
being charges ~~against~~ against  
this officer.

At the Dept of the Mo.  
St Louis Feb 12 1863  
Disapproved and respectfully referred  
to Col. Glavin who will please  
cause this affair to be tried by  
Genl. Court Martial as soon as  
practicable

By order of Maj Gen Curtis  
H. J. Curtis  
Rec'd N. 2. 2. 1863.  
February 11/63.

Head Quarters 27th Regt. Mo. Vol.  
Capt. C. C. Bemis, 9 Feb 1863

Tenders his resignation.

Head Quarters 27th Regt  
Mo. Vol. Infantry  
Rolla Mo. 10 Feb 1863

Respectfully forwarded and  
strongly recommended. This  
officer has always been inefficient  
from sheer carelessness rather  
than lack of ability. I enclosed  
charges, which would dismiss  
him from the service, but  
recommend that his resignation  
be accepted as the easier and  
surer method of ridding  
the service of him at once.

A. Jacobson  
Lt. Col. Glavin  
knows, and his resignation  
is hereby closed 5 of 25

Head Quarters Post Rolla  
Feb 10 1863.

Respectfully forwarded  
and recommended

Thomas Curly  
Col. Commanding Post.

Head Quarters Post Rolla  
Feb 11 1863

Respectfully referred to  
Maj Gen Curtis Comd  
dept. of the Mo.

J. M. Glavin  
Col. Comd Post  
Head Quarters Dept of the Mo.  
Saint Louis  
Jan 11 1863

Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army  
Sgt. J. J. Glavin

By Major & Gen  
Adjutant  
In the absence of the General



Headquarters 27th Reg. Inf. Vol.  
Rolla Mo. Feb. 9th 1863

Major

My affairs at home are such that both my  
business and my family are in much of <sup>my</sup> presence there

For these reasons I beg leave to tender  
my resignation as an Officer in this Regiment

I was mustered into the U. S. Service  
11th September 1862 as Captain of Co. A. 27th Reg.  
Inf. Vol. And have done duty as such since

Pay is due me since January 1st 1863

I Certify on honor that I have  
no Government property in my possession and  
that I am not in any manner indebted  
to the U. S. Government

I have the honor to be Major

Very Respectfully

Your obt. Servant

C. C. Dennis

Major H. Z. Carter

A. C. G.

Department of the Ins.

Saint Louis

Mo.

Capt Co. A. 27th Reg. Inf. Vol.

72  
Sender, Frederick

Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8552620	26
2	8552714	27
3	8553573	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Frederick B. ...

Pt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

May 1st 1864, Wilmington, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged

at Wm. Jones Mo.

Dec. 2

Book mark: .....

Frederick B. ...

B | 27 | Mo.

Fred. Bender  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt.  
Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Entitled to back  
pay as Sapper and  
Miner, having been  
paid as Infantry  
since date of en-  
listment and per-  
formed Engineer  
duty. Absent sick  
in Genl. Hospital  
in St. Louis.

Book mark:

E. P. Rankin



B

27

Mo.

Ind: *Bentley*  
*1st* *Reg't*  
*Mo.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Aug 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 19, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(358d)

*over*  
*R. D. Rankin*  
Copied.

APR. 17

8552620

1891

paid as Infantry  
since date of En-  
listment and per-  
formed Engineer  
Duty.

Sick in General  
Hospital.

*Sender, Frederick*  
*P, Co. H, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Frederick Bender  
C. H. 27 M. Infy.

77

Lud  
Dec. 6. 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 18, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Frederick Sender was enrolled on the 12  
day of August, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
in Company K 27 Regiment of Mo. Infly  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 9  
day of September, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
in Company K 27 Regiment of Mo. Infly  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster<sup>Cut</sup> Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the  
month of dated September 17, 1861, he is reported  
Private Died of disease at St Louis  
Mo December 1. 1861

Chas. R. P. R.

Act. Adj. General

(127)

17as

DKK

✓ 73  
*Penderson, Jacob*

Co *H*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8552612	26
2	8552707	27
3	8558522	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*B* | **27** | **Mo.**

*James B. Lewis*

*Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*October 12th*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Rec'd of Lewis & Co.*  
*Wm. Lewis & Co.*  
*April 25. 62.*

Book mark:.....

*James B. Lewis*

B | 27 | Mo.

Isaac Bendixon  
Corp., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Remarks:

Entitled to back  
pay as Sapper and  
Miner, having been  
paid as Infantry  
since date of enlist-  
ment and performed  
engineer duty.

Detached with the  
4th Iowa Infantry  
Vol.

Book mark:           

A. P. Rankin



13

27

Mo.

*Wm. Bendisen*  
Sapper, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.Where *St. Louis*.Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 15*, 186*1*.Where *St. Louis*.Present or absent *Absent*.Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: *Entitled to back  
pay as Sapper and  
Miner, having been*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 22, Hd. Qrs. State  
of Mo., December 18, 1862.

Book made: .....

*over**E. P. Rankin*

APR. 17

8552612

CL 8870

paid as Infantry  
since date of En-  
listment and  
performed Engineer  
Duty.

Detached with the  
4<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inftr  
Vol.

*Pendison, Jacob*  
*P*, Co. *H*, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jacob Lindiscom

16

Co. H 27<sup>th</sup> Me. Infy

Died

April 28. 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 18, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Jacob Indiscon was enrolled on the 12 day of August, 1861, at St Louis Mo, in Company H, 27 Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private Corp on the 9 day of September, 1861, at St Louis Mo, in Company H, 27 Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the month of dated September 17, 1861, he is reported Corporal Died of disease at St Louis Mo April 28, 1862

Adj. Genl.

Stas  
Jmll

14  
Penkert, Frederick

Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8554283	26
2	8554357	27
3	8554456	28
4	8554476	29
5	8554514	30
6	8554553	31
7	8554586	32
8	8554620	33
9	8554651	34
10	8554680	35
11	8554709	36
12	8554736	37
13	8554764	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

See also V.H.C.

B

27

Mo.

Fredrick Benken  
Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo June, 1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Went sick to hospital  
at St Louis Mo since Apr 21 63  
Descriptive roll given  
Transferred to R. C. Co. 2nd  
3/2 Jan Sept 1863

Book mark:

Breen

B

27

Mo.

Frederick Binkert

Pr., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Gen  
Hof's 42 Days No since  
April 23

Book mark:

(258)

Binkert

Copyist



B

27

Mo.

<sup>2</sup>  
Frederick Becker

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Fort  
Jeff at Lewis Mo since Apr  
21, 1863.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Becker*

B

27

Mo.

Frederick Benken

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Genl  
Storpe at Fort M. since  
Apr 21, 63.

Book mark:

Beyer

27

Mo.

2  
Frederick Benker

*Ch.* Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Mich & wife, 1864

Present or absent..... Absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Went sick at Genl  
Hofe St Louis Mo since  
April, 63.

**Book mark:**

*Freyer*

B

27

Mo.

Edw Bunker

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick on full  
duty at Fort Monroe since Apr  
21, 1863.

Book mark:

Bunker

(3-2)

Copyist

18

27

Mo.

*Frederick Ben. Cook*

*Cook*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent from at*  
*Levi's Corp. Co. 2nd Mo*  
*since Apr 21, 1863*

Book mark:

*Amiles*

3

27

Mo.

*Fredrick. Benkert*

*Plt.*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent since Gen. Hooker  
St. Louis Mo. since April 21, 1863*

Book mark:

*Hilton*

B

27

Mo.

Fuller Ben Cook

Cook Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick at  
Gen'l Hospital St Louis  
Apr 24, '63

Book mark:

(328)

Hepler

Copyist

2

27

Mo.

Fred W. Bunker

Reg't, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: sick & sent home  
A. L. M.

Book mark:



13

27

Mo.

*Ed. J. Smith*

*Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from*  
*Benton Barracks Mar*  
*6/63*

Book mark:

*Smith*

13

27

Mo.

Federick Benck

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(378)

Copyist

13

27

Mo.

*Frederick Bauert*

*B-A*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Nov - Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 30*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 16, 1862, per S. O. 223,  
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Book mark: .....

.....

*Replies*

*Benkert*

*24. Co.*

*27*

Reg't

*110 Inf*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis, Jan'y 22 1863

Order No. 47

~~Trans~~  
Requisition of Private Brinkert, 27<sup>th</sup>  
Mo Inf

For

From Sr Louis Mo

To Rolla Mo

Nature of service

Conv Regt

75  
*Bemmering, W. H.*  
Co *G*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>see Bemmering, W. H.</i>	
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

76  
Pennington, Jonathan,  
Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8557628	26
2	8551714	27
3	8551799	28
4	8551859	29
5	8551968	30
6	8552044	31
7	8552121	32
8	8552188	33
9	8552239	34
10	8552291	35
11	8552341	36
12	8552389	37
13	8552437	38
14	8552480	39
15	8552523	40
16	8552564	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*P*

27

Mo.

*J. B. W. Pennington*  
*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl.*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the 31st and 32d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, Hd. Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

*Kiefer*



*B*

27

Mo.

*J. B. M. Remington*  
*Priv.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(258)

*Keefe*

Copy

*C*

27

Mo.

*J. B. H. Remington*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(358)

*Keefer*

*Coppy*

13

27

Mo.

*J. R. H. Huntington*  
*Priv.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

*Keefe*

*J. D. V. Huntington*  
*Pr. 1*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*J. D. Harrington*  
Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed as Sharp  
Shooter in the 1<sup>st</sup> Div.  
15<sup>th</sup> A.C.*

Book mark:

*Keeper*

B

27

Mo.

J. B. H. Bennington  
Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Stop for C. B. B. &  
plate & etc

Detailed as Sharpshooter  
1st Division 1st A.C.

Book mark:

Keefe.

73

27

Mo.

J. B. W. Bennington  
Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for C.B. belt  
& plate 679.

Cook mark:

(258)

Keeler

Copied

*B*

27

Mo.

*H. B. H. Bennington*

*1st*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

*J. H. Smith*



38

27

Mo.

*J. B. Bennington*

*B. H.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*J. B. Bennington*

Copied

3

27

Mo.

*J. B. H. Bennington*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*J. B. H. Bennington*

Copyist

B

27

Mo.

*A. B. B. Benington*

*A. B.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. M. Ames*

B

27

Mo.

*B. H. Birmingham*  
*Pr*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*J. H. Smith*

Copy.

B

27

Mo.

A. B. H. Bennington

W., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On escort duty to Springfield  
7110.

Book mark:

(258)

Copy.

19

27

Mo.

*Jonathan B. H. Pennington*  
*Private*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.*Present or absent *Present.*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

*Sandy*  
Coppin

B

27

Mo.

*Jonathan B W Benington*  
Ohio, Co. *G*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *18* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo, Dec. 18, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 18, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 1862.Where *Edina, Mo.*Period *3* years.

Remarks: *\$2.00 premium and*  
*\$25.00 bounty paid Dec.*  
*23<sup>d</sup>, 1862.*

Book mark:

*Sandy*

+

77  
Pennington William R.

Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8551615	26
2	8551501	27
3	8551786	28
4	8551867	29
5	8551972	30
6	8552048	31
7	8552125	32
8	8552191	33
9	8552243	34
10	8552295	35
11	8552345	36
12	8552393	37
13	8552440	38
14	8552483	39
15	8552526	40
16	8552567	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

P.H.C.



+ *A. P. Cunningham*  
*Capt.*, Co. *C.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*Oct. 3/63. Has been paid*  
*from Dec. 31/63 to Jan 30/64*  
*by Maj. D. D. Brown.*

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
 21st and 32d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, 11d.  
 Gra. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

*W. P. Pennington*  
Pr. 4, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*

*Oct. 3/63. Has been paid*  
*from Dec. 31/63 to June*  
*30/64 by S. S. Brown.*

Book mark: *Transferred to (over)*

APR. 17

8552526

018970

V. R. C. Dec. 28<sup>th</sup> 1864  
by order of P. M. G.  
Vide V. R. C. Records.

P

27

Mo.

*H. R. Pennington*

*Prvt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*Oct. 3/63. Has been paid*  
*from Dec. 31/63 to June*  
*30 by Maj. D. B. Brown.*

Cook mark:

(25)

*Kiefer*

Copies

*B*

27

Mo.

*W. R. Remington*  
*Capt*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Hospital at Nashville Tenn. has been paid from Dec. 31/63 to June 30/64 by Maj. A. D. S. Brown. Absent sick since Oct. 3/63.*

Cook mark:

(258)

*Keefe*

Copy

B

27

Mo.

*Wm. R. Kemmington*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick leave*  
*Oct. 3/63.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

(258)

*Keefe*

*C. J. Keefe*

B | 27 | Mo.

Wm. F. Cunningham  
Pr. S., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick leave  
Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup> / 63.

Cook mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

Keeper.

Copy

*N.B.*

27

Mo.

*Wm. R. Bennington*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*Oct. 3/63.*

Book mark:

*Kiefer*



73

27

Mo.

*H. B. Bennington*

*Co.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*Oct. 3/63.*

Cook mark:

(258)

*Keefe*

Copy

B. | 27 | Mo.

M. H. Bennington  
Reg't Missouri  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov Dec, 1863  
Present or absent Absent  
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sick since Oct. 3. 63.

Book mark:

M. H. Bennington  
Capt.

*Wm R Burnington*

*Plt*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Absent sick since Oct 3/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Ames*

B

27

Mo.

*W. B. Cunningham*

*Plt*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

*J. W. Ames*

Copy

B

27

Mo.

William L. Brumington

Pr, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. C. Jones

Copyin.

B

27

Mo.

William R Pennington

4<sup>th</sup> Reg't, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Lemaw  
Comd'g

73

27

Mo.

W. R. Bennington

4 Sep, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1863.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On escort duty to Springfield  
Mo.*

Cook mark:

*A. W. Ames*

73

27

Mo.

William R. Cunningham

Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.*Present or absent *Present.*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*Sandz*  
*Copy*



13

27

Mo.

William R. Birmingham  
Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Dec. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1862.

Where Edward, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \$2.00 premium and  
\$25.00 bounty paid Dec.  
23, 1862.

Book mark:

(356)

Sandg. Copied

78  
Serg. George

Co *K* 27 Missouri Inf.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8554265	26
2	8554339	27
3	8554412	28
4	8554461	29
5	8554536	30
6	8554777	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Sec 150

*B*

27

Mo.

*George Bens*

*Capt.*, Co. *E*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Jan*, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Resigned, Resignation*

*Accepted Aug 5 63*

Book mark: .....

*Bens*

*E*

27

Mo.

*George Bero*

*Capt*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Resigned - discharged*  
*Aug 5. 63*

Book mark:

(878)

*Spiles*  
Copyist

3 | 27 | Mo.

George Berg

Capt., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Spiller  
Caryist

13

27

Mo.

*George Berg**Capt.*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Spiles*

B

27

Mo.

*George Berg**Capt*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *absent sick since**Feb 16 63*

Book mark: .....

*Spiles*

13

27

Mo.

*George Berg**Capt*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov & Dec* ....., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1<sup>st</sup>* ....., 186 .Where *St Louis* .....Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 25* ....., 186 .Where *Jeff city* .....Present or absent *present* .....Stoppage, \$ *100* fo .....Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....Remarks: *Commissioned Captain**Lump. N. Dec 2 1862*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 228,  
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Book mark: .....

*Revised*



*Berg. George*  
*Capt. K.* 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*20* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates <i>1</i>
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>5</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations <i>1</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>2</i>
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Edw. L. Lenoir  
Dec 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

---

Maj Gen Lenoir

---

Sick leave granted  
to Capt Benge 27<sup>th</sup>  
Mo Dist

---

Recorded  
Page 43.

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from *Ad 2<sup>nd</sup> Louis 13<sup>th</sup>* <sup>186</sup>  
To *Col J. M. Glover Comdg* <sup>186</sup>  
*Rolla*

*Let him come*

*J R Curtis*

*Maj Genl*

Capt. Berg.  
27 Inf.

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. ....

State of Missouri.

Name *Geo. Berg*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *27*

Arm *Infy*

Casualty *Res'd*

Day *8*; Month *July*; Year *63*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., *213* *Ann.*

Remarks

*E. N.*  
(Clerk.)

Approved

Surgeon Howard Leukertson U.S.A.

Post Surgeon

July 13/63

Form 20.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

of the George Berg Company R.  
Twenty Seventh Regiment of Missouri Volunteers  
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is  
now just recovering from Pneumonia and it is necessary  
for his recovery and to prevent permanent disability  
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he  
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than Twenty days

Dated at Rolla Mo  
this 13<sup>th</sup> day of February 1863 }

B. N. Bond  
Surgeon 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. vols.

Hd Quarters  
Pella Aug 13<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Special Orders

No. 44.

Pursuant to telegram this  
day received from Hd Quarters, Mo.  
Captain George Berg of Company "K" 27<sup>th</sup>  
Hd Inf. Regt. is permitted to proceed to  
St Louis, where he will report in further  
order, to Maj Gen Charles, Chief  
Dept of the Mo.

A. J. J. J.  
A. J. J. J.

By Order of  
J. M. Glover  
Adj. Gen.

Capt Geo Berg  
Co "K" 27<sup>th</sup> Me Inf.



B#33(R+L) 2000

Head Quarters 27th Regt  
Mo. Vol. Inf.

<sup>Geo.</sup>  
Capt. B. B. 10 Feb 1863  
Co. "H" 27th Mo. Vol.

Acts leave of absence for  
ten days on Surg. certif.  
to prevent permanent disability.

Head Quarters 27th Regt  
Mo. Vol. Infantry  
Rolla Mo. 13 Feb 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
and recommended,

A. Jacobson  
Lt. Col. 27th Mo. Vol.  
Quincy

~~John~~ 2d Dist Col  
Jelmung 12, 1863

Respectfully referred to Col  
John W. Selman Comd Col  
District and recommended.

Rec'd 2d. Thomas C. Cully  
(2. mo)  
Feb. 16. 63. Col Comd Dist

J. C. 27th Mo. Vol. 1863  
Feb. 16. 1863

Rolla Missouri

10 February 1863

H C Curtis

Asst. Adjutant General

St Louis

Sir,

I have the honor to enclose  
Surgeon Bond's certificate and to request a  
furlough for ten days to be with my family  
in St Louis, for the benefit of my health.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully,  
your obedient servant.

George Aug. Gay  
Company Camp. St. L. & Lgt  
The Col

Head Qrs. 15th Army Corps  
 Medical Director's Office  
 Camp near Big Black River Miss.  
 August 4th 1863

Approved. & so far as  
 physical ability is con-  
 cerned he appears to  
 be a proper case for  
 transfer into the Cavalry  
 Corps, where his experience  
 and length of service  
 would probably make  
 him very useful.

Chas. W. Miller  
 Surgeon U.S.A.  
 Medical Director  
 15th A.C.

At Home 1st Division  
 15th Army Corps  
 Back River Bridge  
 Aug 4th 1863  
 I have carefully examined  
 the Officer and fully  
 approve of his fitness  
 for the Cavalry  
 Corps  
 Aug 4th 1863  
 15th Army Corps  
 Camp near Big Black River

Medical Certificate.

George Berg, Captain, Co. 8. 27th Regt. Md. Inf.  
Infantry, having applied for a certificate on  
which to ground his resignation.

I do hereby certify, that I have carefully  
examined this officer, and find he has right  
Inguinal hernia. This officer was <sup>apparently</sup> in good health  
previous to the 20th day of April inst. at which time  
whilst in the discharge of his duties, he complained  
of pain in the right side, on examination I found  
a large Inguinal hernia on that side, which  
was easily reduced; when he returned to his  
duties, from that period until now the hernial  
sac has been enormously distended by the intestine  
when he has performed hard labor, on the  
March - Since July 5th he has done no duty  
and the hernia is now large, but reducible  
He is therefore in my opinion unfit for duty  
and will not be able to resume duty in active  
service in the field.

Camp Sherman Miss  
August 4th 1863

X H. J. Small  
Surgeon 27th Mo. Inf.

Copy furnished Commissioner of  
Pensions Jan 4 1883

North Carolina  
 B. 337, B. (G. H.) 1863  
 Dear General  
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the case of the late Captain Thomas C. Lee, who was killed at the battle of Gettysburg. I am sorry to hear of his death, and I am sure that his services to his country will be remembered. I have no objection to your publishing the facts of his death, and I am sure that the public will be interested in the particulars. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Yours, Sir,  
 Thomas C. Lee

Henry Jones, Capt. 1st Regt. N.C. Inf.  
 Camp Sherman, July 31st 1863  
 Dear General  
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the case of the late Captain Thomas C. Lee, who was killed at the battle of Gettysburg. I am sorry to hear of his death, and I am sure that his services to his country will be remembered. I have no objection to your publishing the facts of his death, and I am sure that the public will be interested in the particulars. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Yours, Sir,  
 Thomas C. Lee

No. 2, 1st 1863, 1st Div. 1863  
 Camp Sherman July 31st 1863  
 Respectfully forwarded  
 (1 Enclosure)  
 W. L. Hatch,  
 Col. Comdg 18th Brigade

Grant Quarles 1st Div. 18th Army Corps  
 Black River R. B. Bridge Miss Aug 1, 1863  
 Respectfully forwarded  
 W. L. Hatch,  
 Col. Comdg 18th Brigade

Approved & forwarded  
 W. L. Hatch,  
 May 1, 1863

granted L. C. 2nd Aug 8th 1863  
 Reed (15-110) Aug 4th 1863

Head Chamber of the ...  
... ..

to ...

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

By ...

... ..  
George ...  
... ..

Christ ...  
A. ...  
... ..



Head Quarters Dept. of the Tennessee  
Vicksburg Miss Aug. 8th 1863  
Special Orders } [Extract.]  
No 215

VI The resignation of the  
following named Officers are  
hereby accepted to take effect  
this day.

Captain George Berg, 27th Regi-  
ment Missouri Infantry Vols

By order of Maj Genl W. S. Grant  
(Sgd) T. S. Bowers

Actg. Asst Adjut General  
Official

(Sgd) Jno A Rawlins  
Assistant Adjutant General

recd  
6/10/82

Headquarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Vicksburg Miss. Aug. 8<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 215

Exhibit 6

The Resignation of  
27<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mississippi Inf.  
to take effect this day

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

Capt George Burg

Volunteers, is hereby accepted.

J. S. Burwell

Assistant Adjutant General.

This Officer certifies on his tender of Resignation,

That he has turned over all Government property in his possession:

That he is not indebted to the Government on any account:

That he has not been absent from his command without proper authority:

That he was last paid by Maj. W. S. Paymaster

to 30<sup>th</sup> April 1863.

Cd 27<sup>th</sup> Mississippi Inf.

This Ad. M. 15<sup>th</sup> ac.



Special Order

1042

Granting leave of absence  
to Capt Benge at  
Holding Co K

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, September 16<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 42

1<sup>st</sup> . . . Twelve (12) days leave of absence  
is hereby granted to 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Edward T. Co. 10<sup>th</sup>  
27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.

2<sup>d</sup> . . . Twelve (20) days leave of absence  
upon Medical Certificate (on account of permanent  
incapacity) approved by the Medical Director  
is hereby granted to Captain Wm. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. Vol.

By command of Major General Curtis,

H. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

Comdr. Officer

27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Staff

Rolls  
Mo

79. *Gustavus*  
*Pertschinger, Gustav*

Co *K* 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-5-4284	26
2	85-5-4404	27
3	85-43847	28
4	85-54830	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*B*

27

Mo.

*Frederick B. Breyer*  
*Co. I*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Jan 2*, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *deserted from St Louis*

*Mo Jan 4, 65.*

Book mark: .....

*Breyer*

Eustas Bortmeyer  
2nd, Co. 2, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Carrollton Jan 28, 1863.

Deserted:

When Jan 8, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

27

Mo.

*Frederick B. Schuchman*

*2nd*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from  
Schaffeld Barracks  
Jan 8/63*

Book mark:

(378)

Copyist

B

27

Mo.

*Antar-Perthesinger*  
*Co. K*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov 1 Dec* ..... , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5* ..... , 1862.Where *St Louis* .....Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 30* ..... , 1862.Where *St Louis* .....Present or absent *absent* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *absent without leave*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 223,  
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Book mark: .....

<sup>80</sup>  
Peterscher, Alexander

Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8554285	26
2	8554338	27
3	8554457	28
4	8545852	29
5	8554831	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



*B*

27

Mo.

*Alexander Betts*  
Co't, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out, Roll, dated

*22 March 63*, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Deserted from U.S. Army*

*22 March 63*

Book mark: .....

*Bryce*

Alexander Bettscher  
Priv., Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Cardickburg June 28, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When Feb 6, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

13

27

Mo.

*Alexander Butcher**Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forRemarks: *Seen Ten from Butcher  
Barracks Mar 6/63*

Book mark:

*Alexander Stoeber**2nd* Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 forDue Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

27

Mo.

*Alvaner Betcher*

*Co. K*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 27*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 30*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Book mark: .....

*Spillers*

+ *Picket Charles*

Co *N*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8552651	26
2	8552746	27
3	8552829	28
4	8552904	29
5	8552981	30
6	8553056	31
7	8553129	32
8	8553204	33
9	8553274	34
10	8553319	35
11	8553386	36
12	8553450	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*D*

27

Mo.

*Charles Bucher*

*Reg't*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 11th*, *1864*.

Muster-out to date

*September 17*, *1864*.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, *1863*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$.....<sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*45*<sup>*11*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$.....<sup>100</sup>; due \$*110*<sup>*11*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B

27

Mo.

Charles Bickel

Pri, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Detailed to Div.  
Com. as Cooper, since  
June 8 & c.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Mowry, J.



*B*

27

Mo.

*Charles B. ...*

*Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*

*Charles Beckel**Company*, Co. II, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*1*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

Franklin, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

(358)

Copyright

8

27

Mo.

+ Charles Bicket

Company, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 (Oct), 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

B

27

Mo.

Charles Bickel

Priv., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jul. & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. B. Parker,

B

27

Mo.

Captain, Pickel

12 Feb.

Given, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
Taken.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Rauskin.

(155)

Copyist.

B

27

Mo.

Charles Bickel

Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. E. Rankin.

(358)

Capt.

3 27 Mo.

James Bickel

Priv., Co. A, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. A. Rankin



B

27

Mo.

*Charles Bickel*  
2nd  
Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been paid as Infantry since date of enlistment and performed Engineer duty.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. A. Rankin*

B

27

Mo.

Charles Bickel

2d Class

Private, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. 1 Dec. ...., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 19, 1862.

Book mark:

over

L. B. Rankin

(258a)

Copyright.

APR.

8552651

813316

paid as Infantry  
since date of En-  
listment and per-  
formed Engineer  
Duty.

*Bicket Charles*

Co *N*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Bicket, Charles</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

<sup>83</sup>  
Pulley Robert G.

Co. *G. S.* 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	854	8180	26
2	854	8262	27
3	854	8387	28
4	854	8472	29
5	854	8502	30
6	854	8564	31
7	854	8629	32
8	854	8692	33
9	854	8749	34
10	854	8800	35
11	854	8849	36
12	854	8902	37
13	854	9003	38
14	854	6028	39
15	854	6037	40
16	854	6047	41
17	854	6056	42
18	854	5543	43
19	854	6069	44
20	854	9145	45
21	854	9270	46
22	854	6089	47
23	854	9193	48
24	3.1277	vs. 1865	49
25			50

Book Mark: 169982 h. 27. 90 inch  
B. 1277 vs. 1865.

See also

B | 27 | Mo

Robert G. Beilby.

, Co. G, 27 Reg't Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R<sup>450</sup> P. 169982 with  
B-1277-(V.S.) 1865

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 2<sup>5</sup>, 1890.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved  
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this  
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned  
to the grade of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.

Co. G, 27 Reg't Mo. Vols.

to take effect from June 10<sup>th</sup>, 1865,  
vice H. E. Ware, promoted.

*Beilby*

Copyist.

B

27

Mo.

*Robert G. Sibley*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Washington D.C., June 13* 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 13*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *April 16* 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Actg. Asst. at the*  
*27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols. on ft since*  
*April 16 1865*

Book mark : .....

*Gallie*

B

27

Mo.

Robert G. Bielby  
 Rank *Major*, 27 Reg't Missouri *Inf*  
 Appears on

# Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washington, D.C. June 13* 1865.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred;*

*Promoted to 1st Lieut*

*Co. B "27" Mo. Vol. Inf.*

*16, 1865.*

*Age 27.*

Book mark:

(360)

*M. Jackson*

Copyright.



*Robert S. Smith*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C., June 12, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *April 3, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *never* ~~settled~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ *62.27* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Promoted to Surgt Major*

*27 Aug 1864, Aug 24 1864*

*Promoted Capt Nov 11 1863*

*Promoted Surgt Mar 27 63*

*Promoted 1st Lt Feb 12 64*

*Transferred*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*

27

Mo.

*Robert G. Sullivan**1st Lt.*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Promoted 1st Lt.  
from Surg. Major  
on daily duty as  
Adj't-Gen. Reg't since  
Jan'y 29/65*

Book mark:

*Sullivan*

B

27

Mo.

Robert G. Bielley

Rank *Sgt. Maj.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st Lt. Co "C" 27th Mo. Inf. Apr. 16, 1865.*

Book mark:

(357)

*M. Jackson*

Copyist.

B. 27. | Mo.

Robert G. Brilly

1 Lt., Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Raleigh N.C., Apr 22, 1865.

Muster-in to date Apr 16, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 16 Apr, 1865.

Where Raleigh N.C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: M. S. by reason of promotion to 1 Lt. lev B. 27 Reg't Mo. Inf. vice name promoted M. S. to date from Apr 16/65 - as per acc'y app't.

Book mark: Is considered by (over.)

Dayton

APR. 17

8545543

01891\*

this Dept as comind to  
the grade of 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.  
to take effect from  
Jan 1 of 65. vice William  
E. Ware promoted.  
See 169,982 Rep. 90

13

27

Mo.

Robert G. Bielby

Rank *1st Maj.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jarvis T. Selby*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. M. Jackson*  
(367)

B

27

Mo.

Robert G. Bieley

Rank *Sgt. Maj.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. T Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357)

*M. Jackson*

Copyright

B

27

Mo.

Robert G. Bickley

Rank *1st Maj.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(857)

*M. Jackson*

Copyist.



B

27

Mo.

Robert G. Bielby

Rank 1st Lt., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Promoted from  
1st Regt Co "B" to  
2nd Regt Maj, Aug 24,  
1864.

Book mark:

(337)

M. Jackson

Copied

27

Mo.

*Frank S. Smith*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *1st April 1864*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*Remarks: *Stoppage \$2.53 cts**for one 20 cent piece one**under one bag of**Promoted to 1st Lt. Major**of the 37th Me. Inf. - 1864*Book mark: *False*

27

Mo.

*Simon G. Lilly*  
*Private*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March, June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

*James C. Lilly**1st*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *1111 1111*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*Remarks: *sent to Missouri**after 23 weeks by*  
*Special Order from*  
*W.C. 1st Lt.*Book mark: *James*

27

Mo.

*John C. Smith*  
*Smith*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11 1 1 1*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd to 1st division*  
*for recruits to 1st Mo*  
*23rd Reg't 1st Div. June*  
*22/64. Stationed at*  
*St. Louis to 11th 31st*  
*Promoted from 4th rank*  
*S.C. No. 6 11th 27th Mo.*  
*Tols. Reg't 13/64*

Book mark:

B

27

Mo.

Robert G Bielby  
14<sup>th</sup> Mo., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

13

27

Mo.

Robert G. Bickley

1129<sup>1</sup>, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent on sick  
furlough since  
Oct 1/63

Book mark:

W & R

27

Mo.

\* Robert G Bulby  
1/14/91, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 21<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe



B

27

Mo.

Robert H. Beckby

4<sup>th</sup> Reg't, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted to 4<sup>th</sup>  
Sergeant to rank  
May 27/63

Book mark:

H J Roe

B

27

Mo.

Robert G Bealby  
6 Corp, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

6 Corp.

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

Company Muster Roll  
Muster Roll

186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

H. J. Roe

B

27

Mo.

Robert G. Buckley

6 Corp.

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb 3, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr. F. Roe

(868)

Copyright

B

27

Mo.

Robert G. Bidby  
6<sup>th</sup> Corp, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 21 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from  
Private to 6<sup>th</sup> Corp.  
Nov 16/62

Book mark:

N. J. Roe

B

27

Mo.

Robert G. Reddy

Private, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent on re-

cruiting service

Oct 17/62 at Kerk-  
ville, Mo.

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

B

27

Mo.

Robert B. B. B.

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bt. Mo. Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where Hudson Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book made

n J Roe

*Pilby, Robert*  
*Sgt., Co. C,* 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

Cairo, Ill., Novemb. 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

Order No. 382

Requisition of Sergt. Rob. Bielby

27<sup>th</sup> Ind. Co. "C" Aug 1861

Was men Capt. J. T. Covalescent  
from Hospital

From Cairo Ill.  
To Louisville Ky.

Return of Service Under orders from  
Surg. J. C. J. Hufferdell in  
charge of Overton Heal. Hosp.



Robert Bilby  
Sergt. "C" 27 Missouri

16th A. C.

FURLOUGH.

See

Asst. Surg. Happersett.

Sept. 24/63

84

Pierman, LouisCo H, 27 Missouri Inf.Artificer

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <u>see Pierman, Louis</u>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

85

*Bilby, Robert G.*

Co. C, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>see Bilby, Robert G.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Mark *Wagner Redgo*

also

+ <sup>86</sup>  
Purch, William P.

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8546118	26
2	8546211	27
3	8546359	28
4	8546877	29
5	8546441	30
6	8546540	31
7	8547064	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B

27

Mo.

William P. Burke

Prb., Co. "A", 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington V. Co. June 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled Novr, 186 ; drawn since \$ 58<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Died of Disease  
at Vicksburg Miss July 7  
1863 Final statement  
furnished not known.

Book mark:

Daygett

P

27

Mo.

William P Birch

priv, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease  
at Vicksburg Miss.  
July 7. 1863.

Book mark:

*P*

27

Mo.

*William P. Burch,*

*Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(258)

*Patt*

Copy

P

27

Mo.

William S Burch  
Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Secured Feb 3d.

1863, returned from  
detention March 27.  
1863.

Book mark:

(856)

John  
Copy



3

27

Mo.

William T. Birch

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from  
Rolla Mo. Feb 3.  
1863.

Book mark:

B.

27

Mo.

William P. Burch

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

27

Mo.

William L. Birch.

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benken Bros, May 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 7, 1862.

Where Hudson Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Bounty paid \$25.

Book mark

Pirch, Wm. J.

I, Co. A,

27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm. P. Birch 1732

Co. A. 27 Mo. Infy

Died July 7. 1863

COMPARED BY  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 14, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Wm P Birch* was enrolled on the 7  
 day of August, 1862, at *Hudson Mo*,  
 in Company A, 27 Regiment of *Mo Inftry*  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a *Private* on the 4  
 day of September, 1862, at *Penton Mo*,  
 in Company A, 27 Regiment of *Mo Inftry*  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster<sup>Our</sup> Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the  
 month of dated June 13, 1865, he is reported  
*Private*. Died of disease at  
*Vicksburg Miss* July 7, 1863.

*Chas. F. Smith*  
 Sub. Adj. General

*Has.*  
*smc*

✓  
87  
*Private Hughable*

Co. *D*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	854	7140	26
2	854	7224	27
3	854	7305	28
4	854	7383	29
5	854	7459	30
6	854	7516	31
7	854	7573	32
8	854	7621	33
9	854	7676	34
10	854	7721	35
11	854	7769	36
12	854	7813	37
13	854	7858	38
14	854	7902	39
15	854	7944	40
16	854	7986	41
17	854	8028	42
18	854	8076	43

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B

27

Mo.

Hughable Bird

Sergeant, Co. B., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 67 <sup>24</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 25 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Stop for 1 C B Plate to 7c  
Promoted to Sergeant Major by  
by Order Col. Thos. C. Gentry.

Book mark:

Hearst



B

27

Mo.

Hughable Bird

2<sup>nd</sup> Capt Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for Done C.B.

Plater 74

Book mark:

Kear

B

27

Mo.

Hughable Bird

2<sup>nd</sup> Capt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

B

27

Mo.

Hughable Bird

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

B

27

Mo.

Hughable Bird

2<sup>nd</sup> Corp, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hann

B

27

Mo.

Hughable Bird

Capt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted to 2nd Corp  
Mch 1/64.

Book mark:

Heard

B

27

Mo.

Hughable Bird

2<sup>nd</sup> Corp, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted 2<sup>nd</sup> Corp  
Mch 1<sup>st</sup> 1864 from Private

Book mark:

Hearst

B

27

Mo.

Hughable Bird

2<sup>d</sup> Co<sup>pl</sup>, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rich & Appl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Promoted to 2<sup>nd</sup> Co<sup>pl</sup>

Rich 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Book mark:

Heard

B

27

Mo.

Hughable Bird

Pl

, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst



B.

27

Mo.

*Hughson Bird.*

*Co.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

27

Mo.

*Leighaidh Bird.*

*Leighaidh*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. L. Thomas.*

*B.*

27

Mo.

*Hughes & Co.*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

*25*

27

Mo.

*Henry H. Bird*

*Bird*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry H. Bird*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

*B.*

27

Mo.

*Stephen L. ...*

*...*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. L. Thomas*

B.

27

Mo.

Hughable Bird.

First, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January, July*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

B.

27

Mo.

*Hughable Bird.*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at Chillicothe*

*Ab. Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

B.

27

Mo.

*Hughable Bird.*

*Private*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. L. Thomas.*



B.

27

Mo.

*Hughall Bird.*

*Sanic*, Co. *E*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Baracks Mo, Sept 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1862.

Where *California*.

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bird, Hugh Able

, Co. , C Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Enlistments 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*L. H. A. Bird*

ENLIST in the *United States* for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do declare, That I am  
*desiring to*  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Gives at  
 The *Phillips* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness: *H. Shook*

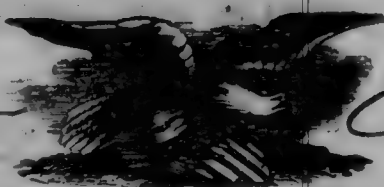
No. *44*  
*Hugh Able Bird*  
 Enlisted at *Phillips*  
*August 13<sup>th</sup>* 186*2*,  
 By *Henry Shook*,  
*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Mo., Vol.*,  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of *2*  
 Discharged 186

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *L. H. A. Bird*,  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of *THREE*  
 YEARS.  
 Do certify, That I am the  
 ; that the  
 years of age; and I

Witness:

STATE OF *Hawaii* TOWN OF *Chickadee*



I, *Hugh A. Bird* in *Lee County*  
in the State of *Hawaii* aged *20* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 18*62*  
as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of  
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept  
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*Hugh A. Bird* do solemnly swear, that  
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve  
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that  
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Chickadee*  
this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 18*62*,  
BEFORE *J. M. Bond*

*Hugh A. Bird*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-  
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way,  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. M. Bond*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes. *Black* hair. *Dark*  
complexion, is *5'10"* feet *7* inches high.

*Henry J. Bond*  
*Lieutenant*

Recruiting Officer.

*Bishop, Charles*

Co *A*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8546715	26
2	8546302	27
3	8546880	28
4	8546687	29
5	8546445	30
6	8546498	31
7	8546558	32
8	8546610	33
9	8546663	34
10	8546712	35
11	8546761	36
12	8546808	37
13	8546852	38
14	8546897	39
15	8546943	40
16	8546989	41
17	8547111	42
18	36718777	43
19	34333569	44
20	32910176	45
21	32910101	46
22	32910483	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *Rec. Batt. 31st Mo. Inf.*

B.

27

Mo.

Charles Bishop

Priv., Co. "A", 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Consol-

idated Batt. 31 & 32 Mo. Vols.

Inftry. May 30/65 by G.

O. No 93 dated HQ Div.

1<sup>st</sup> Div. 15 A.C. May 30 1865-

Book mark:

Page 11.

Charles Bishop  
 1st Lt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 - Jan 11  
 Benton Bks  
 Joined by enlistment

Feb 1863 On duty ambbl  
 driver

Mar to June 1863 On duty  
 ambbl driver in  
 Regt Hosp Dept

July 1863 On duty ambbl  
 driver

Aug 1863 Absent on furlough  
 since Aug 8/63

Sep to Nov 1863 On duty  
 ambbl driver Regt  
 Hosp.

Dec 1863 to July 1864 on  
 duty Ambulance  
 driver

Aug 1864 Absent on Det  
 Serv in Ambulance Corps

Book mark:

(over)

JUL. 21

36718777

1396.

Oct 1864 on duty  
Amb. Driver

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865 on  
duty Ambulance  
Driver

Feb 1865 Absent Dir  
Ambulance driver

Mar 1865 On duty  
Ambulance driver

Apr 1865 Absent Detched  
in ambul. Corps  
1<sup>st</sup> Div 15<sup>th</sup> A.C.

May 1865 Lues May  
30/65 - Brigadier D.C.  
Transfd B.O. 93  
dated Hdqrs 1<sup>st</sup> Div  
15<sup>th</sup> A.C. May 30/65



B | 27 | Mo.

Charles Bishop  
Pvt. Co. G. 27 Regt. Mo

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Lieutenant Cumming's Detachment Ambulance  
Corps, 1 Division, 15 Army Corps,

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Station Rogers Roads Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hunter

*D*

27

Mo.

*Charles Bishop*

*Plt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On Detached see  
Hospt. Sept. 1st Div.  
15" A.C.*

Book mark:

*Haggett*

B.

27

Mo.

Charles Bishop

Pol., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Detached  
Service in Hospital  
Department 1st Div.  
15th A.C.

Book mark:

Daggett

B

27

Mo.

Charles Bishop

Pvt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Caggett

B

27

Mo.

Charles Bishop

Reg't, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

B

27

Mo.

Charles Bishop

Det., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Day

*B.*

27

Mo.

*Charles Bishop*

*Prvt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daggett*

*18*

27

Mo.

*Charles Bishop*

*Pol.*

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

*Payge*

Copyist



*D*

27

Mo.

*Charles Bishop*

*John* Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

27

Mo.

Charles Bishop

for Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

27

Mo.

Charles Bishop

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2 <sup>45</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for transportation

per order Maj Gen. Schofield

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pratt

B.

27

Mo.

Charles Bishop,

priv. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.Present or absent absentStoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Absent on  
furlough for thirty  
days since Aug  
8, 1863.Inf. Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 62, Hudson & made  
Deck 31<sup>st</sup> 62, St Louis, 3 yr.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

73.

27

No.

Charles Bishop.

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

### Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

Prath

B 27 Mo.

Charles H. Bishop  
Pri, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Mar. 1, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(343)

Copyright.

B.

27

Mo.

Charles Bishop

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr, 1863.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

27

Mo.

Charles Bishop  
Sgt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detailed on extra  
duty as Ambulance  
driver since Jan. 23/63

Book mark:



B

27

Mo.

Charles Bishop

Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark

Pratt

B

27

Mo.

Charles Bishop \*

, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair black.

Where born Kennebec Co. Maine

Occupation Farmer.

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 15, 1862.

Where

By whom C. C. Burris; term y'ra.

Remarks:

\* Entry Cancelled.

Sturgis

13

27

Mo.

Charles Bishop

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches

Complexion dark

Eyes hazle; hair black.

Where born Kennebec Co. Maine

Occupation Farmer.

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 15, 1862.

Where Hudson Mo.

By whom C. C. Bemis; term y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred May 30  
1865.

Sturgus.

B 27

Mo.

Charles Bishop

Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Kennebec Co Maine

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 15, 1862.

Where Hudson

By whom G. B. B. ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. H. Stewart

Bishop C

Pvt. Co. A, 27 Reg't Mo Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information / .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Dis charge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

St. Louis, Sept 5 1863.

Order No. 535

Requisition of Priv C Zuckor  
C. A. 27<sup>th</sup> Mo Aug

For

From St Louis

To Vicksburg

Nature of service

✓ *Black, Andrew*<sup>89</sup>

Co *C*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Corporal Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8548171	26
2	8548253	27
3	8548338	28
4	8548429	29
5	8548526	30
6	8548589	31
7	8548653	32
8	8548577	33
9	8548682	34
10	8549257	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mar.

✓ See also

*S*

27

Mo.

*Cheney Black*

*Inf*, Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C.*, June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *April 3*, 1865.

Clothing account:

*New*  
Last settled *settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *52* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *2.5* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Disch'd for disability*

*at Rattle Creek Camp Sherman*  
*Miss Aug 17 1863*  
*Reduced to rank of*  
*Corpl Jan. 9 1863*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Jallie*



B

27

Mo.

Andrew Black  
Pt

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks

Discharged for  
Disability at Camp  
Sherman. Miss. Aug  
19/63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(256)

Copyist

B

27

Mo.

Andrew Black

D.A.

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

B 27 Mo.

Andrew Black  
Pri, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Jan. 25, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to Co.  
for Idleness Mar. 9,  
1863.

Book mark :

C. E. McLaughlin  
(343) Copyist.

B

27

Mo.

Andrew Black

Pvt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N F Roe

B | 27

Mo.

Andrew Black  
Pri, Co. 6, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

for Jan. 4 Feb. 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Jan. 25, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. McLaughlin

B

27

Mo.

Andrew Black  
Pt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Reduced to the  
ranks from 7th  
Co. by his own  
request. Jan 9, 63

Book mark:

N J Roe

B

27

Mo.

Andrew Black  
7<sup>th</sup> Corp. Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. F. Roe

B

27

Mo.

Andrew Black

7<sup>th</sup> Corp, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe



B

27

Mo.

Andrew Black  
Corp, Co. 6, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo. Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1862.

Where Hudson, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. F. Roe

*Black, Andrew*  
*P*, Co. *B*, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

..... / ..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c.: to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander: or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper: so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.: they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Unlabeled, *Unlabeled*  
a *Private Co. "C"*  
*Twenty-seventh Reg't of Ills Vol. Infy*  
*Aug 7*  
Approved, *Asst. W. M. Mullan*  
*Surg. U.S.A. & Medical Director.*

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

*Camp on Big Black River, Miss.*  
*August 17th 1863.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*Major*  
*of Regt. Genl. H. Sherman*  
*A. M. Sawyer*  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*  
*Adjutant General's Office,*  
*Ill 1863.*

*Duplicate sent the Pension Office*

Received (A. G. Office,) 186  
*Arthur C. G. G. G.*

Head Quarters 27th Regt Ills Vol  
Camp Sherman August 3, 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
*Thomas Carley*  
Chief Commanding

Head Quarters 1st Div U.S.A.  
Black River Bridge, Miss.  
August 1863

Having examined the within  
named soldier I fully  
approve Certificate of Surgeon.  
*W. M. Robbins*

*Surg. 4th Iowa Inf*  
*Chief 1st Div U.S.A.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*Andrew Black* a private of Captain *David S. Hooper's* Company, [ *E* ], of the *7th* *Ill.* *Vol.* *Inf.* Regiment of United States *Vol.* *Inf.*, was enlisted by *David S. Hooper*, of the *7th* *Ill.* *Vol.* *Inf.* Regiment of *Mo.* *Vol.* *Inf.* at *Henderson* *Mo.*, on the *4th* day of *August*, 186*2*, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Union* *County* in the State of *Ohio*, is *27* years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. *He has contracted during the time of his duty.*

STATION: *Camp Sherman Miss.*

DATE: *August 3rd 1866*

*J. C. Kane*

*1st Lieutenant*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Andrew Black* Private of Captain *Hooper's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *loss of voice, resulting from a severe attack of Bronchitis, contracted in the line of his duty at Rolla Missouri in January 1863.*

*B. N. Bond*

Surgeon *27th* *Mo.*

DISCHARGED this *seventeenth* day of *August*, 186*3*, at *Camp Sherman Miss.*

*A. Jacobson*  
*Lieut. Colonel*  
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓ *Wakesby Leonard*

Co *S*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8553561	26
2	8553646	27
3	8841616	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

27  
32 (New.)

Mo.

Leonard Blakeley  
Priv. Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Payable from enlistment  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died on Roll

Memo. Jan No. 163

Final statement  
forwarded

Book mark:

Weaver

B.

27

Mo.

Leonard Blakesley.  
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died of disease  
Jan 26<sup>th</sup> 1863 at  
Rolla Mo.

M. C. Mark.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

13.

27

Mo.

Leonard Blakesley.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 14, 186.

Where Springfield

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.



*Blakeley Leonard*  
P, Co. I, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*4* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# Declaration of Recruit.

*Leonard Blakesley*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am  
 34 years and desiring to  
 months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Springfield*  
 the *14* day of *December* 186*2*  
*Leonard Blakesley*

Witness:

*Andrew Royal*

No.

*Leonard Blakesley*  
 Enlisted at *Springfield*  
*December 14* to 186*2*,

By *C. F. Brown*  
*23<sup>rd</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Vol*  
 enlistment; last served in company ( )  
*27<sup>th</sup>* Reg't of *Mo. Vol*

Discharged 186 .

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 of ; that the  
 said is  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Springfield*

I, *Leonard Blakesley*, born in *Logan County*  
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *34* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 186*2*

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Leonard*  
*Blakesley* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

*14<sup>th</sup>* day of

*Springfield, Mo.*  
*December 1862*

Before

*George H. Harris*  
*J. J. Brown*

*Leonard Blakesley*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*E. A. Clabey*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Leonard Blakesley*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *sandy* hair, *dark*  
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

*J. J. Brown*

Recruiting Officer.

# Declaration of Recruit.

*Leonard Blakesley*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
 34 years and  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

14 day of

*Springfield* December

Witness:

1862.

*Leonard Blakesley*

No. 3

*Leonard Blakesley*

Enlisted at *Springfield*

*December 14* 1862,

By *J. J. Brown*

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company (

Reg't of

Discharged 186

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

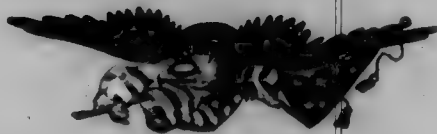
day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Springfield*

I, *Leonard Blakesley* born in *Laquehama County*  
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *34* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *14* day of *December* 1862

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Leonard*  
*Blakesley* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*  
this *14* day of *December* 1862  
BEFORE *J. J. Brown*

*Leonard Blakesley*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*C. A. Carter*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Leonard Blakesley*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *sandy* hair, *dark*  
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *Leonard B. Blakesley*

late of Company (A), *24<sup>th</sup>*

Regiment of *Mo. Col.* who died

at *Kolla Mo.*

the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 186*2*.

*Rec'd & S.D. Aug. 17, 1877.*



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Inventory of Effects of Private Levinson Blakeley late of  
Captain Samuel M. Porter Company ( 1 ), of the 24<sup>th</sup>  
Regiment Missouri Volunteers was enlisted by J. J. Brown  
on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of December 1862,  
to serve Three years; he was born in Susquehanna County  
in the State of Pennsylvania is 24 years of age,  
5 feet 9 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,  
Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer  
died in Hospital at Rolla Missouri  
the 26 day of January 1863  
Cause of death Disease

## INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of  
 \_\_\_\_\_ deceased, and are in  
 store at \_\_\_\_\_  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Doctor Barnack, Mo. }  
 March 2nd 1863. }

**NOTE 1.**—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

8. 133  
CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ of Company \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.  
\_\_\_\_\_

Dis. sent 2<sup>nd</sup> and  
april. 18<sup>th</sup> 563.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

Company: \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment: \_\_\_\_\_

Arm: \_\_\_\_\_

State: \_\_\_\_\_

Nature of Casualty: \_\_\_\_\_

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

✓ *Hood James C*  
Co *G*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private & Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8551679	26
2	8551715	27
3	8551800	28
4	8551880	29
5	8551963	30
6	8552041	31
7	8552118	32
8	8552186	33
9	8552237	34
10	8552289	35
11	8552338	36
12	8552386	37
13	8552434	38
14	8552477	39
15	8552520	40
16	8552561	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ *Book Mark*

✓ *See also*

3

27

Mo.

*James C. Wood*  
2 Corp., Co. A., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Absent sick since Jan. 25/65.*

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the 31st and 32d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, Hd. Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1358)

*Keefe*

Copyist.

B

27

Mo.

James C. Blood  
2<sup>d</sup> Corp, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since  
Jan. 25/63.

Cook mark:

Keifer

*B*

27

Mo.

*James C. Blood*

*2 Corp.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent sick since*

*Jan. 25/65*

Cook mark:

*Receiv*

*James W. Blood*  
*3400*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*June 25/63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James C. H. H. H.*  
*4th Reg't*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*June 25/63.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*B*

27

Mo.

*James C. Blood*

*4 Corp.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent sick since June 25/63.*

Book mark:

*Keeper.*



B

27

Mo.

James C Blood  
Corp.; Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent since  
June 25/63.

Cook mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

Keefe

Copy

B

27

Mo.

James C. Blood  
5 Corp Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
since June 25/63.

Cook mark:

(258)

Keifer.

Coppyin

13

27

Mo.

James C. Blood  
Cliff, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Apr & Dec, 186 2Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick since June  
28<sup>th</sup> 63.

Book mark:

(258)

John Ames

Copy.

13

27

Mo.

*James G. Blood*  
*Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*In Hospital since June*  
*25/63.*

Cook mark:

(25)

*J. H. Ames*

Copy

B

27

Mo.

*James C. Blood*  
*Wright*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick since June*  
*28, 1863.*

Cook mark:

(358)

*J. C. Blood*

Copyin.

B

27

Mo.

James C. Blood  
Sergeant, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In Hospital wounded  
by musket ball in  
forehead

Book mark:

(858)

J. W. Barnes

Copyist.

108

27

Mo.

James C. Blood

102

, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March - April, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copy to

13

27

Mo.

*James C. Blood*  
*Plt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*L. W. Ames*

Copy



B

27 + Mo.

James C. Blood.  
Private, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment of Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

Sanderson  
Copyist

D

27

Mo.

James E. Boock.  
Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Dec. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1862.

Where Edina, Mo.

Period 9 years.

Remarks: \$2.00 premium and  
\$25.00 bounty paid Dec.  
23, 1862.

Book mark:

(356)

Sandry.

Copyist.

*Blood, J. C.*  
*P*, Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B.

Genl Hospital  
Brook, Iowa  
Sept 30<sup>th</sup> 1863

Blood, J. C.

Co "C" 27<sup>th</sup> Mo Vols

Requests a few things to  
be sent his family living  
his cure. ~~and~~ has  
been in U.S. Service  
thirteen months and  
was wounded in head  
during Siege of Vicksburg.

Respectfully forwarded  
and recommended for  
twelve days less than  
one per cent of the patients  
in hospital being about  
master  
Surgeon U.S. Vols  
in Charge

Granted 12 days  
Oct 15/63

General Hospital Fifth Street  
Herkens Iowa Sept 9<sup>th</sup>  
1862

Mr. Tuller 412.00

Sir

I have been in the U. S  
service 18 months I got wounded at  
Vicksburg on the 24<sup>th</sup> of June in the  
head. I have a wife and four small  
children in Missouri She has no  
relatives in the State to assist her  
in any way I would like very much  
to get a furlough for as long a  
period as I possibly could as they  
need my assistance for a few weeks

Yours truly

J. C. Blood Co. S. 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols.

I live in Knox Co Mo, 50 miles  
from here, but must travel 100,  
miles to reach home

+ 92  
*Bluemeyer, Henry*  
Co *H*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*2d Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8552652	26
2	8552747	27
3	8553499	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*St. Louis, Mo.*  
*Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 17, 1864.*

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to....., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*  
*of physical disability*  
*St. Louis, Sept. 25, 62.*

Book mark:.....

B

27

Mo.

Henry Blumker  
2<sup>d</sup> Cl.  
Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Entitled to back  
pay as Sapper and  
Miner, having been  
paid as Infantry  
since date of enlist-  
ment and performed  
Engineer duty.  
Discharged and  
final statement  
given.

Book mark:

John Rankin



*B*  
*Henry Blumcker*  
 2<sup>d</sup> *Class*  
 Plur., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Entitled to back*

*pay as Sapper and*  
*Miner, having been*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State  
 of Mo., December 18, 1862.

Book mark:

*A. E. Rankin*

APR. 17

8552652

018910

paid as Infantry  
since date of En-  
listment and per-  
formed Engineer  
Duty.

Detached with  
the 4<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.,  
Vol.

*Glenter, Henry*  
*P*, Co. *H*, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

File with 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. 2 R

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Blornerker In the case of 1134

Henry Blornerker

a Parate Co. A-4th

Safentay Reg't of Iowa Vol

R. L. P. Moore 1134

1116 660 65

Approved

Wm. D. Mills

Super

Wm. D. Dunder

Rep. sent Pens. Office

Oct 14/62

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Sept 25

Entered on casualty rolls

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington D. C.

Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

This Soldier was mustered into Service under the name of Henry Blornerker, he was attached to the 4<sup>th</sup> Iowa Vol's from Co. "H" 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols. The wound for which he was discharged was received at the Battle of Pea Ridge, Arkansas. Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Wm. D. Mills

Adj. Genl

File with 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols.

B.K.

Duplicate Certificate forwarded to Bureau of Pension Office

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Henry Blumhardt* <sup>of outside</sup> of Captain *S. B. Pike*  
 Company, (A) of the *Fourth* Regiment of *United States*  
*Infantry* was enlisted by *Capt. Gustin* of  
 the *Regiment of* at *St Louis*  
 on the *Twelfth* day of *August* 186*2* to serve *Three* years; he was born  
 in *Germany* in the State of *Prussia* is *Thirty Three*  
 years of age, *Five* feet *eight* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer* During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days.* (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Henry Blumhardt* of  
 Captain *Pike* — Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Gun shot wound of left thigh - two inches below*  
*right arto. Leg amput. directly on corner of*  
*thigh at an ang. impairing the use of limb*  
*Disability one fifth.* *See outside*

*City General Hospital*

*J. T. Hodges* Surgeon. Col

*St Louis Mo*

DISCHARGED, this *25th* day of *September* 186*2* at *St Louis*

*J. M. Dickinson* Commanding the Post.  
*Brig Genl and Military Commissioner*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability. *St Louis Division*  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

Henry Plummer

1142

Co. H' 27 Mo. Infy.

Discharged

September 25. 1864

for papers see 44. Inver Arls

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
TOLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 15, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Henry Homucken was enrolled on the 12<sup>th</sup>  
day of August, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
in Company H, 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inftry  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 9<sup>th</sup>  
day of September, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
in Company H, 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inftry  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
Muster<sup>Roll</sup>, Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the  
month of dated September 17, 1864, he is reported  
Private Discharged by reason of physi-  
cal disability at St Louis Mo. Sept-  
ember 25, 1864.

Chas. P. Rice  
Adj. Genl

sdas  
JMK

93  
Blum, David

Co C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8551631	26
2	8551717	27
3	8551802	28
4	8551882	29
5	8551970	30
6	8552046	31
7	8552123	32
8	8552190	33
9	8552241	34
10	8552293	35
11	8552343	36
12	8552391	37
13	8552438	38
14	8552481	39
15	8552524	40
16	8552565	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*B*

27

Mo.

*David S. Lunn*  
*Q. 1st*, Co. *1st*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned to Co. March*  
*24/65. Stop for Bazaar*  
*\$2.50.*

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
31st and 32d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, Hd.  
Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

*Keefe*

*P*

27

Mo.

*David Plum*

*Cpt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since  
Oct. 15/64. Stop for one  
Bayonet \$2.50.*

Book mark:

*Keeper*

*P*

27

Mo.

*David Plum*

*Pvt*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*Oct. 15 764. Stop for one*  
*Bayonet \$2.50.*

Cook mark:

(238)

*Keefer.*

Copy

*B*  
*David Wilson*  
 Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*Oct. 15 '64. Slip for one*  
*Bayonet \$2.50.*

Cook mark:

*Keeper*

27

Mo.

*George W. Wilson*  
*Co. G*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 1864.Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for one to B.*  
*Belt & plate 67¢*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(858)

*Keefer*

Copy

*Franklin*

*Butt*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage by Box Belt*  
*& Plate 677 Indetached*  
*in this department.*

Book mark:

*Keefe*

*B*

27

Mo.

*David Blum*  
*Priv.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 6. B. B. & plate*  
*67 cts.*

Book mark:

*Keefe.*

B

27

Mo.

David Blumne

Det., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for C. B. belt  
& plate 67¢.

Cook mark:

(258)

Keifer

Copy



3

27

Mo.

David Blume

Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Smith

Copied

B

27

Mo.

David Blum

Pt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

B

27

Mo.

David Blum

Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

J. W. Ames

B

27

Mo.

David Blume

Plt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Copy

B

27

Mo.

+

David Blume

Plt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. Ames*  
Copper

B

27

Mo.

David Blum

Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Larry & Reby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

L. H. Amos

B

27

Mo.

David Blum

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Remarks:           

Book mark:           

(358)

Sandg.  
Coppin

B

27

Mo.

David Blum.

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 6

, 1862.

Where

St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sandy.



Blume David

Pvt. Co. 27 Reg't Mt Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Dis charge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis, Oct. 31 1862

Order for Transportation No. 91-

Issued to Dr. L. B. Parsons & Co.

For transportation of Private David  
Blair 27<sup>th</sup> Mass Infy Vols.

From St. Louis Mo.

To Chillicothe Mo.

On account of returning to duty.

94

Blumme, David

Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	2
3 <i>see Blumme, David</i>	2
4	20
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

95

*Blumecker, Henry*

Co *H*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Blumecker, Henry</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

96

Beck, Fred.

Co ~~H~~, 27 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 97  
Bohaek, Frank

Co. K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Kugler Dugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8534806	7
2		7
3		2
4		2
5		30
6		21
7		12
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

B

27

Mo.

Frank Bohack  
Engler, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo Jan 1, 1862.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed Principal

Musicien 5 Mo Vol Eng

Sept 24, 62 order of A. K.

Poten Col Comd'g

2nd Regt 20th Mo & must'd Nov 30/61

St Louis 3 yrs.

only roll on which home

Book mark

Bohack

✓ *Boley George* 98

Co *B*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8549310	26
2	8549390	27
3	8549475	28
4	8549549	29
5	8549607	30
6	8549658	31
7	8549711	32
8	8549751	33
9	8549788	34
10	8549828	35
11	8549868	36
12	8549907	37
13	8549944	38
14	8549981	39
15	8550019	40
16	8550053	41
17	8550095	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also



B

27

Mo.

George Boley

A. Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13 1863.

Muster-out to date

June 13 1863.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 1, 1863; drawn since \$153.75

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25.00; due \$75.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

J. H. Ames

Copyright.

B

27

Mo.

George Bailey

File, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Ames

Copyist

13

27

Mo.

George Bailey

Pat. 1., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service as driver  
Co. Train Div 15th Ab.

Book mark:

(355)

J. W. Barnes

Copyright

B

27

Mo.

George Foley

Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service as  
muster in Co. D, 1st Div.  
Div. 15 A.C.

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

B

27

Mo.

George Boley

Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service  
as teamster in in Ordnance  
train,

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

13

27

Mo.

George Boley

Pvt

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Ames

Copied

13

27

Mo.

George Baley

Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Baines

B

27

Mo.

George Boley  
Priv., Co. D, 27

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1834

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. D. Duncan



B

27

Mo.

George Boley  
Col

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany + Febry*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. Duncan*

13

27

Mo.

George B. Cooper

Pr., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent since  
at Memphis, Tenn.  
since Sept 6, 1863

Book mark:

W. J. [Signature]

B

27

Mo.

George Boley

Plt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

S. Duncan

B

27

Mo.

George Boley

Plt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Lincoln

B

27

Mo.

George Boley  
Col., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Duncan

Copyist.

B

27

Mo.

George Foley  
Pol., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 Mch & 1 Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. Linnear*

B

27

Mo.

George Boley

Plt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. Aimean*

B

27

Mo.

George Koley

Plt

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Brinson



B

27

Mo.

George Boley

Priv., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk Co Mo., Sept 27, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862

Where Kirksville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark

99 or 100  
 Bond, Benjamin N.  
 Co. I. W., 27 Missouri Inf.

Surgeon Surgeon  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-45916	36718768
2	85-45925	798-78-1879
3	85-45931	798-78-1879
4	85-45942	
5	85-45953	
6	85-45963	
7	85-45973	
8	85-45984	
9	85-45994	
10	85-46005	
11	85-46015	
12	85-46026	
13	85-46035	
14	85-46045	
15	85-46054	
16	85-46063	
17	85-46076	
18	28056758	
19	34521713	
20	34332232	
21	42565413	
22	42861360	
23	42861377	
24	42861392	
25	42861419	

Book Mark: 1545 25.74 798-78-1879

See also

B | 27 | Mo

Benjamin N. Bond  
Surgeon Co. , 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo Vol Inf

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: A. G. 1518143 with  
798 v. 5 1879

**The Adjutant General's Office,**  
**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, May 7, 1907.

It has this day ( May 7 , 1907 ),  
been determined by this Department from the  
records and from in-  
formation furnished by  
the Auditor for the War  
Department that the  
above named officer  
was discharged the service  
June 13, 1865, by reason  
of the muster-out of  
the field and staff of  
the regiment on that  
date.

Holmes

B

27

Mo.

Benjamin N. Bond  
Surgeon, Co. , 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

1545-25-1879 with  
Book mark: 798-25-1879

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, May 7, 1879.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of *Surgeon*

Co. , 27 Regiment Mo. Inf.

to take effect from Sept. 1, 1862, to  
fill an original vacancy.

H. W. Gibson

B

27

Mo.

Benjamin H. Bond

Rank Corp., 27 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D.C. June 13 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Absent with leave

since May 30, 1865.

by S.O. No. 64 dated

Hd Qrs. Army of the

Union, May 28/65.

(over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(300)

W. M. Jackson

Copyright.

APR. 17

8546076

018910

*Age 36*

Benjamin W Bond  
Surg., Co. , 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 to Aug 1863 Present

Sep & Oct 1863 Absent Left

the Regt Sep 11 on

20 days leave of

absence to go

beyond the Regt

by S.O. No 245 -

Dept Tenn dated

Sep 7 - 63

Absent with leave

since Sep 7 - 63

Dec 1863 to Feb 1864 Present

Mar 1864 Absent on sick

furlough since

Mar 6/64

May 1864 Pres or abs not stated

June & July 1864 Absent

on det. serv. Operating

Book mark:

(over)

JUL. 21.

36718768

1396.

Corps 1<sup>st</sup> Div 15<sup>th</sup> A.C.

Aug 1864 Absent on Det

~~Ser as Surg. in~~

Chief 1<sup>st</sup> Div 15<sup>th</sup> A.C.

Nov 1864 to Jan 1865 Absent

on Medical Operating

Board 1<sup>st</sup> Div 15<sup>th</sup> A.C.

Feb to May 1865 Present



B

27

Mo

B. N. Bond

Surg

27 Regt Mo

Return

of the 1st Division, 15th Army Corps,

for the month of

Nov.

1864,

dated

In the Field Ga

Nov. 30

, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

In the Field Ga

Remarks:

Surgeon in Chief.

Relieved from duty Nov 15.

GO 80 Hd Qrs 1 Div 15 AC

Book mark:

B. N. Bond

18 1 24 1 Mo.

B. V. Bond

24 Mo. Vol.

**Return**

of the 1st Division, 15th Army Corps,

for the month of

October, 1864,

dated

Cave City Ga

Oct 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Cave City Ga

Remarks:

Surgeon in Chief

Present for duty

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

B 1 24 Mo

B N Bond

27 Mo. Infy

**Return**

of the 1st Division, 15th Army Corps,

for the month of Sept, 1864,

dated Coast Point Ga

Sept 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Coast Point Ga

Remarks:

Surgeon in Chief  
present for duty

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

17 | 1864 | Mo.

R. N. Reed

247th Inf

**Return**

of the 1st Division, 15th Army Corps,

for the month of Aug, 1864,

dated Before Jonesboro Ga

Aug, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Before Jonesboro Ga

Remarks:

Surgeon in Chief

present for duty. Assigned  
to duty as Surgeon in Chief

12th 15ac by 1070 02

1st Div 15ac Aug 23 1864

Book mark:

Reed

B. M. 27 1911

B. M. Bond

Surge 27 1911

**Return**

of the Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo.,  
for the month of Nov, 1867,  
dated Nov 27 1867,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark

W. W. Z. *Copyright*

B 1 Reg 1 Mo

B 11 Band

Surg. 27 Regt Mo Infy

Appears on

### Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, 1 Division, 15 Army Corps,

for Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1864, 1864.

Station Cave Springs, Ga.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Surgeon 27<sup>th</sup> Mo  
Infy. Act as Surg in  
Chief 1<sup>st</sup> Div by MO. 13 a. 8.  
MO 62 Aug. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864.

Book mark:

Heuter

B | 27 | Mo

B. N. Bond

Surgeon 27 Missouri Inf

Age ----- years.

Appears on

### Muster-in Roll

of officers in various regiments United States  
Volunteers. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date -----, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When Sept. 1, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period ----- years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in  
under General Order  
No 75. War Department

Book mark: -----

*Barbancey*

83

27

Mo.

Benjamin W. Bond

Rank *Surg.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. M. Jackson*

(357)

Copyist



B

27

Mo.

Benjamin H. Bond

Rank *Warg.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*

(257)

B

27

Mo.

Benjamin N. Bond

Rank *Surg*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Master Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*On detached  
service operating  
Board 1st Dir. 13th  
C.*

Book mark:.....

*W. M. Jackson*

(257)

Copyright

B

27

Mo.

Benjamin H. Bond

Rank Surgeon, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service  
as Surgeon in Chief  
1st Div 15th A.C. by S  
O. No. 67 Hd Qrs 15th  
A.C., dated Aug 23, 1864.

Book mark:

M Jackson

(857)

Copy

B

27

Mo.

Benjamin N. Bond

Rank *Surg*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*On detached service Surgeon-in-Chief 1st Div 15 A.C. by H.O. No. 62 Hd Qrs 15 A.C. dated Aug 23/1864.*

Book mark:

*M Jackson*  
(57)

Copyist.

13

27

Mo.

B. H. Bond

Rank *Surg.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *To be stopped  
for transportation  
furnished by I.  
Mc Dept. \$5.65  
100*

Book mark:

*M Jackson*

(357)

B

27

Mo.

B. M. Bond

Rank *Surg.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*To be stopped  
for transportation  
\$ 5.65*

Book mark:

(857)

*W. M. Jackson*  
*Copied.*

B

27

Mo.

B. N. Bond

Rank *Surg*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*

(857)

Copyist.

*J*

27

Mo.

*Benjamin H. Bond*

Rank *Major*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*

(357)

*Captain*



13

27

Mo.

*Benjamin M Bond*

Rank *Surg.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left the Regiment  
Sept 11, 1863 on 20 days  
leave of absence to go  
beyond the Dept, by  
O.O. No. 245 Dept. Tenn  
dated Sept. 7/63*

Book mark:

(857)

*M Jackson*

Copy 12.

B

27

Mo.

Benjamin N. Bond

Rank *Surg.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. M. Jackson*  
(257)

B

27

Mo.

Benjamin H Bond

Rank *Surg*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May-June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M Jackson*

(257)

Copy

B

27

Mo.

Benjamin N Bond

Rank *Surg*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apl*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(857) *Copied.*

B

27

Mo.

Benjamin H. Bond

Rank Surgeon, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> July, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(357)

Copyist.

13

27

Mo.

B. N. Bond

Rank *Lt. Surg.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(357) *Approved*

B | 27

Mo.

B. F. Bond

Rank *Chrg, 27* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barrack, Mo. Aug 10, 1863*

Muster-in to date *Aug 10, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1,* 186*2.*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Commissioned*  
*Aug. 30, 1862 to rank*  
*from Aug 30, 1862*

Book mark: *Muster-in record*

*W. M. Jackson*

APR. 17

8545916

1891

ed to date from  
Sept 1, 1862. Vide  
1545 (VS) 1879.



B 27 Mo.

B. B. Bond  
Surg., Co., 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age - years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 2

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered in  
under General  
Order No. 75: War  
Department.

Book mark: 798-28-1879

Rankin

Bond. B.M.

Surge. 27 Reg't mo.

12 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates 1	Orders 3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 3
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 4	Transportation 1

Cairo, Ill., Nov. 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Order No. 371

Requisition of Surg. B. W. Bond

27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf and 1 man

to report at Tuka Hosp

Cairo Ill

Louisville Ky.

Under orders

from Surg Crovin

Med Dir.

*P.O. C. 2nd*

*Surgeon*

*27th Infy. Mo. Arty.*

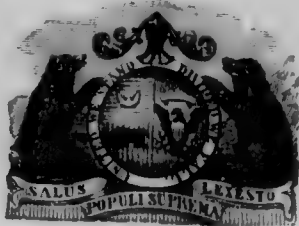
*Mustered Sept. 11 '62*

✓

Oct. 1904. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Musterings  
a Districting Officer of Missouri. In the  
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for  
Transportation. The book was formerly  
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.  
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.  
Service of Mo.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,



ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 30 Aug 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

*B. M. Bond*

has this day been appointed from these Head Quarters

*Surgeon*  
a ~~Second Lieutenant~~ in the *29th*

Regiment Infantry Missouri Volunteers, in accordance  
with General Order No. 75, War Department  
current series.

*Wm. A. Wood*

Acting Adjutant General.

*To Lieut J. Price*

U. S. Mustering Officer.

Bond. B. N.  
27. mo. Vol.

May 27. 65.

1461

Head-Quarters Dept and Army of the Tennessee,

Washington May 27 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 618

I

In accordance with provisions of Section 44, Act of Congress, promulgated in General Orders No. 246, War Department, current series, Leave of Absence for 30 days is granted

Surgeon P. H. Pond  
2nd Regt. Missouri Infy. Vols.

By order of  
Major Genl Geo. A. Logan  
Brevet Major Genl

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Ad. 12 Washington

Medical Director

Amey Tamm

Bond Benjamin L.  
Surgeon 27th Regt Me. 126

Requests leave of absence  
for twenty days -  
22nd Feb. 1863

Head Qrs. 27th Regt Me. 126  
Camp Sherman Mich Aug 27, 63

Respectfully forwarded & very  
urgently recommended

A. Jacobson  
S. Cal. Comdy.

Head Quarter 1st Brig. 1st Div 15th A.C.  
Camp Sherman Mich  
August 27th 1863

Respectfully forwarded and  
Recommended

Thos B. Fletcher  
Col Comdy Brig.

Head Qrs 1st Div 15th A.C.  
Black River Bridge  
Aug 27th 1863  
Surgeon Bonds family is  
very sick and as he has  
an assistant surgeon to  
take charge of his Regiment  
I would recommend that  
leave of absence be granted

M. W. Robbins  
Surgeon 4th Cavalry  
Surgeon Chief 1st Div 15th A.C.

Head Qrs 1st Div 15th A.C.  
Black River Bridge Mich  
Aug 27th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

E. A. S. Fennig

B. B. P. 147  
Surg. Genl  
of Canada

Sept 2nd 1863

Rec'd 2nd Div 15th A.C. Aug 29th 1863

Approved  
Thos. W. Millan  
Surgeon 11th V.  
Medical Director  
15th A.C. 1st Div.

Head Qrs 15th Army Corps  
Camp near Black River Mich  
Sept 4th 1863

Approved & Respectfully forwarded

W. J. Sherman  
Maj Genl  
Comdy

Sept. 5. 1863

Approved  
J. M. Brown  
Surgeon 2d A.C.  
Med. Director



Hd. Qrs. 27<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. I. & C.

Bovina Miss. Aug. 27<sup>th</sup> 1863

Colonel

I have the honor to request leave of absence  
for thirty days to go to my home in Chester Illinois  
I have been on duty with my regiment since the  
1<sup>st</sup> September 1862.

I leave an able and efficient Asst. Surgeon  
in charge of the sick.

Very respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servant

B. N. Bond

Surgeon, 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. I. & C.

Col. W. A. Rawlin's

A. A. General

icksburg

Miss.

(S.R. 1864) Feb 26 1864  
Surgeon B. N. Bond  
27<sup>th</sup> Regt - Mo Col Inf  
Co. 104 - 15<sup>th</sup> Corps - 1864

Requests Leave of absence  
for seven days to go  
to Nashville Tenn  
for the purpose of  
attending to business  
of importance

There is an Assistant  
Surgeon present in  
charge of the sick

Head Quarters  
27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Col. Inf  
Paint Rock, Ala Feb 26/64

Respectfully forwarded  
and recommended  
W. C. Coker  
Col George A.

Head Qu 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 15<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Paint Rock, Ala. 29. Feb. 1864  
Approved & Respectfully  
forwarded.

C. W. M. D.  
Brig Genl Vols

Feb 26  
Hd Qrs 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 15<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Woodville Alabama

March 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

Approved & Respectfully  
forwarded

Saml. H. Plummer  
Surgeon 15<sup>th</sup> Ills Inf Regt  
Surgeon in Chief 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 15<sup>th</sup> A.C.

Head Qu 1<sup>st</sup> Div 15<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Woodville Ala March 1. 64

Approved and recommen-  
ded that leave be  
granted.

J. S. Plummer

Brig Genl Comd Div

Feb 26

Kearns Charles 15<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Med. Dir. Officer  
Kearnsville, Ala.  
Feb. 24 1864

Approved

E. O. F. Rorer  
Surgeon 5<sup>th</sup> Ills Inf  
Act. Med. Director  
15<sup>th</sup> A.C.

see S.C. no 60 Jan 22 of Feb 2, 1864

Head Quarters 24<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols  
Paint Rock, Alabama  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Major

I have the honor to request leave  
of absence for seven days to go to Nashville  
Tennessee. To attend to business of importance,  
with Express office. I have sent by different  
Officers who have been to Nashville, to have  
my business attended to, but have failed in  
getting my clothing, which I am greatly in  
need of & my personal attention is absolutely  
necessary in order to avoid great losses.

I leave an Assistant Surgeon in  
Charge of the Sick

Very Respectfully,

Your Obt. Servt.

B. H. Board

Surgeon 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. V. S.

Major R. R. Tammes

V. & G.

15<sup>th</sup> A. C.

Huntsville Ala

Bond Bm  
Surgeon

Headquarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Vicksburg Miss Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No 245

Extract 9

Leave of Absence for twenty days, is hereby, granted  
Surgeon. P. N. Bond 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. with permission  
to proceed beyond the limits of the Department.

This Leave of Absence is granted under section 31, of an act  
entitled "An Act for enrolling and calling out the National Forces,  
and for other purposes," approved March 3rd, 1863, and will be noted  
accordingly on the proper Muster and Pay Rolls.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

W. H. Hamilton  
Brig Genl & Asst  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Extract from General Orders, A. G. O., War Department.

Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave, shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence.  
—Act of Congress, published in General Orders No. 73, Series 1863.

Officers absent from duty without leave or beyond the time of their leaves, will not be allowed to draw pay until a court or commission, which will be ordered on their return to their post or command, shall determine whether there was sufficient cause for their absence. They will accordingly provide themselves with a full description of the nature and cause of their disability, certified by the proper medical authority, as required by existing orders and regulations.

When an officer returns to his command after having overstaid his leave of absence, he may be tried by a court-martial for this as a military offense, or a commission may be appointed by the commanding officer of his division, army corps, or army, as the case may be, to investigate his case, and to determine whether or not he was absent from proper cause; and if there should be found to be such proper cause, he will be entitled to pay during such absence. The proceedings of such commission will be sent to the Adjutant General of the Army for the approval of the Secretary of War, which commissions will consist of not less than three nor over five commissioned officers.—Gen. Orders, No. 100, series 1863.

C. C. 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.  
This Hdqrs. is a/c

McCormick & Co. Limited  
Grandview House & Office  
Singeron St. C. 1. Bond

---

Head Quarters St. Louis District of Mo.

St. Louis, December 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 31.

Leave of absence is granted Surgeon  
B. H. Bond 27<sup>th</sup> Missouri Volunteers for twenty days on  
Surgeons certificate

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL

To

Comd'g Officer  
27<sup>th</sup> Mo Vols }

E. A. Carr

C. H. Dyer

Assistant Adjutant General.

Cairo Ill.  
Apr 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

Bo N. Bond

Surgeon 27<sup>th</sup> Mo

says has been delayed  
in getting transportation

on leave of absence  
also says has got his  
leave extended 20  
days by Gen Buford



Carle Illinois  
Sept 29<sup>th</sup> 1863

Colonel

I this day reported to  
Genl. Buford. The boats being all  
pressed into service for Mobile, & no train  
leaving untill Monday. The General  
Ordered my leave extended for Twenty  
days from this day. I have been  
quite sick, if able to travel on the cars  
will go to St Louis on Monday

Respectfully  
B. H. Bond

Col  
Thomas, Carle  
27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Poles.

The A. G. M. will be  
 held in the  
 City of New York  
 on the 30th of  
 August 1883  
 and every member of  
 the Association will  
 be expected to attend  
 and pay the charge  
 of \$1.00 which he may  
 pay in advance or at the  
 time of the meeting  
 and the Secretary  
 will be glad to receive  
 the same.

B. N. Bond  
 August 27 1883

Relating to the

1355-15 ac

Hd Qrs. 1<sup>st</sup> Dir. 13<sup>th</sup> A.C.

Black River Bridge Miss Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1863

Surgeon B. N. Bond, of the 27<sup>th</sup> Mo Infantry  
will accompany the sick of the 1<sup>st</sup> Division  
13<sup>th</sup> A.C. who are being sent to Vicksburg  
by the Train today.

On his arrival at Vicksburg, he will  
report to Surgeon Moore, Medical Director  
of the Dept of the Tennessee, for instructions  
as to the disposal of the sick.

M. W. Robbins,

Surgeon, 4<sup>th</sup> Iowa Infantry.

Surgeon in Chief, 1<sup>st</sup> Dir. 13<sup>th</sup> A.C.

B. N. Bond.

{ Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> Dir. 13<sup>th</sup> A.C. }  
Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1863

Head Quarters 18th Army Corps  
Army in the field  
Jackson Miss.  
July 18, 63

Sergeant B. A. Bond - 27<sup>d</sup>  
Regt. Me. Inf. - is hereby  
relieved from duty at 1<sup>st</sup>  
N. Y. Hosp. (He will report to  
his regiment for duty as  
ordered by Genl. Irving.)

Head Quarters 15<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
Jackson Miss July 18, 1863.

Surgeon B. H. Bond, 27<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Vol Inf  
is hereby relieved from duty at 1<sup>st</sup>  
Division Hospital, and will report imme-  
diately for duty with his regiment, as  
ordered by Brig Genl Ewing

By order of Maj Genl F. Steele

Sam<sup>l</sup> C. Plummer  
Surg 13<sup>th</sup> Regt Ills Inf  
Surgeon in Chief 1<sup>st</sup> Div. S. A.  
Acty Med Director 15<sup>th</sup> Corps

Surg B. H. Bond  
27<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf

Hear Am 1st Ann. Conf.  
Before Jackson Miss  
July 12<sup>th</sup> 03.

---

Surg. B. H. Bond is detailed  
as one of the operating Corps  
at Hosp. of the 1st Div.

---

Head Quarters 15th Army Corps  
Before Jackson, Miss.  
July 12th 1863.

Surgeon B. N. Bond, 27th Regt Mo Vol  
Inftry, is hereby detailed to act as  
one of the Operating Corps, at Hospital  
of 1st Division 15th A.C. and will  
report at once for duty.

By order of  
Maj Genl F. S. Steub

Saml C. Plummer  
Surge 13th Regt Illa Inftry  
Surgeon in Chief 1st Division  
Acty Med Director 15th Corps

Surge B. N. Bond  
27th Mo Inf

Pond B.W

Surgeon,



Head Quarters 15th Army Corps  
Baton Rouge, Miss.  
July 12, 1863

Surgeon B. W. Bond 27th Regt Mo Vol  
Inftry is hereby detailed to act as one  
of the operating corps at Hospital  
of 1st Division 15th Army Corps and will  
report at once for duty.

By order of  
Maj Genl F. F. Pike

Samuel C. Hummer  
Surge 13th Regt Ill Vol Inf  
Surgeon in Chief 1st Division  
Acty Med Director 15th Corps

Commanding Officer  
27th Mo Inf

27. Mo. Vale

Jile  
med cent

Bond B. W.  
Surg

Bond - Bond. W.  
Surg con 27 Mo Vale

Approved  
Thad. miles  
Brien  
Nud. Brista

Form 20.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

*Benjamin N. Bond M.D. Surgeon*  
of the *Twenty Seventh* Regiment of *Missouri Volunteers*  
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *he is*

*suffering from Ulceration of the bowels caused by a*  
*severe attack of Dysentery some six weeks since*

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he  
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *thirty days* and that it is

*necessary to his recovery*

Dated at *Schofield Barracks*  
this *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 186*2*

*John L. Murphy M.D. 1st Surg 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol*  
*E. A. Casey M.D. 1st Surg 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol*

Bmt - B. M.

Surg. 27th Me Vol

Head Quarters 27th

Me. Vol. 29 Dec. 1862

Respectfully forwarded and  
recommended.

G. Jacobson  
At Col. 27th Me. Vol.  
Comdg.

Grant twenty days  
E. A. G.

Schofield Barracks  
December 30<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Lieut Col. A. Jacobson

I regret very much that I must apply for leave of absence, but such is my condition that it is absolutely necessary that I should do so in order to the perfect recovery of my health. And as by the enclosed Medical Certificate I am justified in doing, I would most respectfully ask you to grant me sick leave of absence for at least thirty days

Very Respectfully  
Yours to Command  
B. V. Bond  
Surgeon  
27<sup>th</sup> Mass

Let. 1st Div. 10. A. C. 6 119

Hqrs 15<sup>th</sup> A. C.  
Med. Director's Office  
New Atlanta Ga

August 23. 1864

Logan John H. Maj Gen  
C. O. F. Ruler  
Med Director

Special Order No 2. M. Dept

Assign Surgeon A. J. Brule  
27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Inf. to duty as  
Surgeon in chief 1<sup>st</sup> Division  
ab.

Recd 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 10. A. C. Aug 23. 1864

Special Order.  
No. 62.  
Med. Dept.

Head Qrs 15<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
Medical Director's Office  
Before Atlanta Ga. Aug. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864.

Surgeon B. N. Bond 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. V. Inf. is  
hereby assigned to ~~the~~ duty as Surgeon in Chief  
1<sup>st</sup> Division 15<sup>th</sup> Army Corps.

He will be respected and re-  
spected accordingly.

By Command of  
Maj. Genl. James T. Scales  
Edw. F. Weber

Surg. 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

Acty. Med. Dir. 15. A. C.

26  
Commanding Officer  
1<sup>st</sup> Div. 15. A. C.

State of Missouri }  
St Louis County } ss

Before me, John A. Willis,  
Clerk of the Supreme Court of the  
State of Missouri, held at St Louis,  
personally appeared Benj. A. Bond,  
Surgeon of Twenty seventh Reg. Mo. Inf. who  
by me being duly sworn, deposes and  
says: I became responsible to the Gov-  
ernment of the United States for public  
property of said Government on the 10th of  
Sept., 1862 and was so responsible until May  
20th, 1863. I have now made all due re-  
turns and accounted for all such public  
property or money which I have received  
or receipted for, or for which I have  
in any manner become responsible to  
said United States Government, and I  
am not now, in any way indebted to  
said Government, except as hereby stated viz  
Two rations for the month of May,  
1863

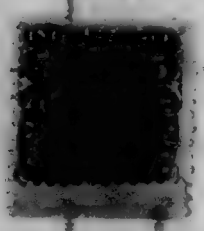
Benjamin A. Bond  
Surgeon 27th Mo. vol.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
the undersigned Clerk of the Supreme Court  
of the State of Missouri, held at St Louis  
this 26th day of June, A.D., 1863. In testimony  
whereof I have herewith set my hand  
and affixed the seal of said Court,



at office in the City of St.  
Louis, the day and year last  
above written

Geo. A. Willis  
Clerk



Attest to given by  
Geo. A. Willis June 26  
1862

Oct 1865. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Court Mastering  
& Disbursing Office of Missouri in the  
Archives Division, U. S. O.

27

Buiza N. Bond  
27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.

Nov 1895. This paper was originally  
part of a book of records of the Court  
Mastering & Disbursing Office. The book  
was formerly filed in the Archives  
Division, U. S. O. with the records of the  
Court Mastering & Disbursing Office of Mo.

✓ <sup>100</sup>  
Bonnie Jonathan  
Co *J*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550792	25
2	8550876	27
3	8550960	28
4	8551043	29
5	8551111	30
6	8551166	31
7	8551219	32
8	8551272	33
9	8551314	34
10	8551358	35
11	8551400	36
12	8551439	37
13	8551476	38
14	8551513	39
15	8551549	40
16	8551585	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also

No

27

Mo.

Jonathan Kennel  
Pri., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.Present or absent presentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Brig team-  
ter April 10, 1864. By error  
marked paid on last  
muster roll to Aug 31, 1864

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
21st and 32d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, Hd.  
Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

(256)

J. Brown

Copyist

*B*

27

Mo.

*Jonathan L. Linnell*  
*Private*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained as Priv.*

*muster April 10<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

*Pay order marked paid*  
*on last muster roll to*  
*Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 1864.*

Book mark:

*J. Brown*  
*Copyist*

10

27

Mo.

Jonathan L. Linnell

Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Brig

teamster Apr 10<sup>th</sup> 1864. By  
order awarded paid on 1st  
Muster Roll to Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 64.

Book mark:

Jonathan L. Linnell

27

Mo.

*Jonathan P. Bunnell**Pvt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5* to *Oct*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*Remarks: *Detained at Big  
Leaverton Apr 10. 86  
with the W. V. Train.*Book mark: *100*

(250)

Copyright

B

27

Mo.

Jonathan Cornell  
Pri., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Brig  
teamster April 10. 1864.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Brown

Copyist

13

27

Mo.

*Jonathan Pennel*  
*Pennel*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained as Brig  
teamster April 10. 1864.*

Book mark:

*J. B. Brown*



10

27

Mo.

Jonathan Bonnel  
Pri, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Brig  
Teamster April 10, 1864.

Book mark:

(356)

J. Brown

Copyright

B

27

Mo.

*Ezekiah Cornell*

*Pr*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

*J. Brown*

Original

Jonathan Bond

Pt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jonathan Turner

Enl., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Turner

27

Mo.

*Jonathan P. French*  
*P. H.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*19*

27

Mo.

*Jonathan Brown*

*Pr*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *572444*

*Hearts*

29

27

Mo.

Jonathan P. Russell

27th, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Clark

*Jonathan Bunnell*

*Bt.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 to 5 Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Bunnell*  
(155) Copyright.



29  
8

27

Mo.

*Jonathan Pomeroy*  
*P.M.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *6 Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Present*

78

27

Mo.

*Jonathan Bond**Plk.*, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Burlington, Vermont, May 11, 1862.*Muster-in to date *May 11, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20, 1862.*Where *Waters, Va.*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Bond*

*Bornel, Johnathan*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards \_\_\_\_\_

Burial Records \_\_\_\_\_

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge \_\_\_\_\_

C. M. Charges \_\_\_\_\_

Descriptive Lists \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge Certificates \_\_\_\_\_

*Enlistments*

Final Statements \_\_\_\_\_

Furloughs \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Certificates \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Des. Lists \_\_\_\_\_

Orders \_\_\_\_\_

Pris. of War Record \_\_\_\_\_

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Casualty Sheet \_\_\_\_\_

Confinement \_\_\_\_\_

Contracts \_\_\_\_\_

Death or Effects \_\_\_\_\_

Desertions \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge from Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge from Service \_\_\_\_\_

Duty \_\_\_\_\_

Furlough \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Examination \_\_\_\_\_

Misc. Information \_\_\_\_\_

Pay or Clothing \_\_\_\_\_

Personal Reports \_\_\_\_\_

Rank \_\_\_\_\_

Transfer to Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Transfer to V. R. C. \_\_\_\_\_

Transportation \_\_\_\_\_

## Declaration of Recruit.

desiring to  
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am  
years and  
months of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

the

day of

1865

**Witness:**

No. 3

Enlisted at.

By

186

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

*Discharged* ..... 186 .

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I

**said**

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

**GIVEN at**

the

day of

181

**Witness:**

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Amos B. Bond* born in *Mass.*  
in the State of *Mass.* aged *21* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *1st* day of *August* 186*1*,  
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,  
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *1st* day of *August* 186*1*

BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*E. A. Casey*  
*Examining Surgeon.*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair*  
complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches high.

*Wm. H. Bond*  
*Recruiting Officer.*

Recruiting Officer.

✓  
Donne Martin Co.  
Co. F., 27 Missouri Inf.

✓  
Lieutenant Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550772	26
2	8550857	27
3	8550942	28
4	8551026	29
5	8551095	30
6	8551152	31
7	8551208	32
8	8551261	33
9	8551304	34
10	8551382	35
11	7841402	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also:

B

27

32 (New.)

Mo.

Martin A. Bonnel

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Was mustered out

of service by special order

Rec'd War Dep't by re-

commendation of Col. Cady

Comdg 27 Mo Inf - P.O.

address written Mr

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. Jones

13

27

Mo.

Martin C. Bonnell  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by S.**C. No. 94 H. Dept. Feb.**27/1864**N. C. M. & L.*

Book mark:

*J. Brown*



13

27

Mo.

Martin C. Powell  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without  
leave.

Book mark:

(258)

J. Brown

Copied

13

*Marion S. Fernald*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went Sick Leave*

*Apr. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863*

Book mark:

*Fernald*

*Martin C. French*

*A. Sand*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> to Feb.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. French*

*P*

27

Mo.

*Martin C. Bence*

*2nd*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paroled Prisoner,  
Ordered to report to his Capt.  
Aug. 1st 1863, by Genl. Brig. Gen.  
Strong. (Spec. Order 47)*

Book mark

*Rec'd*

*P*

27

Mo.

*Martin J. Pomeroy*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since*

*Jan. 15<sup>th</sup> 1863*

Book mark

*Pg*

27

Mo.

*Martin C. Bonnel*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lind*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March + April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent for desertion, returned*  
*since Jan. 15/63*

Book mark:

*J. H. Clark*

73

27

Mo.

*Martin C. Bonnel*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1 - July, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent ordered at Benton Mo. since Jan. 1863*

Book mark:

*Blank*

27

27

Mo.

Martin C. Formel

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 3, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Commenced Recruiting for  
Company July 27/62.

Book mark:

H. C. Clark



79

27

Mo.

Martin O. Bernard

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, Co. F., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

19<sup>th</sup> Benton Barracks, Mo. Nov. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1862.

Where Weston, Mo.

Period 9 years.

Remarks: Commanded Recruit  
for Company July 27/62

Book mark

By Bernard

Donnell, M. C.

St. Co. F, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

13 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information. /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation /

Cairo Aug 5 1863.

Order No. 1371

Requisition of Lieut  
Smyth 27 Mo  
Vols in Charge  
For 41 Men

Stragglers  
From Cairo I. Mo

To New H. Hay Ind  
Raid

Nature of Service, per  
Trans under Genl

Order to 41 Men  
Dept

94  
20

94  
20

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 94.

WAR DEPARTMENT.  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, February 27th, 1864.

(Extract.)

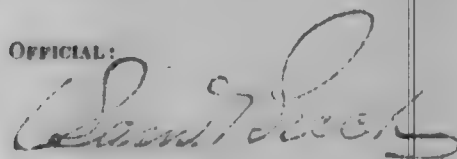
20. 2d Lieutenant *Martin C. Bonnell*, 27th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, resulting from disease not contracted in the line of his duty.

By order of the Secretary of War:

W. A. NICHOLS,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:



*Assistant Adjutant General.*

*Paymaster General*  
*U.S.A.*

McBonnell  
27 mo wls

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 94.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, February 27th, 1864.

(Extract.)

20. 2d Lieutenant *Martin C. Bonnell*, 27th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, resulting from disease not contracted in the line of his duty.

By order of the Secretary of War:

W. A. NICHOLS,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

*Major Duck*

Bros

A 3 H 3

<sup>14</sup>  
Saint Louis Mo Oct 6. 1863

James H. Hunt M. C.  
Oct 27<sup>th</sup> 1863  
20

Sub. leave of absence for 130,  
thirty days, in consequence of having  
a suit pending at the Circuit  
Court Platte County Mo. involving  
him in the sum of \$10,000. and  
being under heavy bonds for his  
appearance at said Court in  
consequence of previous delinquency  
of trial.

T 27

Rec'd. St. Louis Mo Oct 6/63



Saint Louis,  
October 6<sup>th</sup> 1863.

To

Major Genl. Schofield

&c. &c.

Head Quarters, Saint Louis  
Dept. of Missouri

Sir,

I beg most respectfully to solicit a leave of absence for 30 days in consequence of very urgent and to me very important business. I have a suit pending at the Circuit Court, St. Louis County in this State involving the sum of \$6000.00. I am also under heavy Bonds for my appearance at said Court in consequence of previous deferments of trial &c. I have also to assure you that I am not fit for active duty at this time having suffered from piles, that I have been detained under orders of this Dept. from time to time and could not secure the necessary approval of leave of absence from my Regt. in order to meet the present emergency, and having been on constant duty for over 16 months, I trust that you may be pleased to meet my request. With great respect, I have the honor to be, General, Your most obed<sup>t</sup>. Serv<sup>t</sup>

Lut. M. C. Bonnell  
Comd<sup>t</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> Reg. Mo. Inf., 10<sup>th</sup>

Bonnie Martin Co,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lev. 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vals.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 94. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, February 27th, 1864.

(Extract.)

20. 2d Lieutenant *Martin C. Bonnell*, 27th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, resulting from disease not contracted in the line of his duty.

By order of the Secretary of War:

W. A. NICHOLS,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

*Major Vincent L.*

Camp of Instruction  
May 27<sup>th</sup> 1863.

C. H.  
Lt. Wm. C. Bannell, declared duly  
exchanged.

---

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,  
Benton Barracks, Mo., May 27 1863.

Special Orders  
No. 71

**XXI.** . . . In accordance with Special  
Orders No. 139 Head Qtrs. Dept. of Mo. Milit.  
W. C. Baunel Co. "F," 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy. Vols.  
having been declared duly exchanged under  
General Orders No. 117 War Dept. current  
series, will immediately rejoin his Regt. and  
report to his commanding officer for duty.

Lieut. W. C. Baunel was taken prisoner  
January 13<sup>th</sup> 1863, and was paroled same day.  
He reported at these Head Quarters May 22<sup>nd</sup> 63.

By Command of  
Colonel Bonville U. S. A.  
Commanding

*[Signature]*

Sent via A. A. A. Encl.

1000  
Sh 64

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 272.

I. ... Lucius B. Cornell, Co. "H"  
24<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ohio Inf. will report, in person,  
without delay, to the Comdg. Officer,  
1<sup>st</sup> Army Corps

By Command of Major General Schofield.

C. R. Grimes  
Assistant Adjutant General.

C. C. 24<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

M.C. Bonnell

Lt



Simon Louis  
Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Of Maj Genl M. S. Grant

Sir. Having for  
some time past not been  
able for active duty in the  
field. I take leave to offer  
my resignation. Hoping  
the same will be approved  
by you. and accepted.

Yours Very Respectfully

W. C. Bond  
3<sup>rd</sup> Lt Comp F.  
27<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol Regt  
on detached service  
at St. Louis.  
Mo.

Lieut Boonell  
27 Inf.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *Arthur C. Bennett*

Rank *1st Lt.* Regiment *27*

Arm *Infantry*

Casualty *Disch'd*

Day *27*; Month *Feb*; Year *64*

Cause of casualty *Disch'd*

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *74 C. A. P. C.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*E. C.*

Clerk.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Bonnel	M	6	28	27	Md.	3				

Captured at *Harper's shoals* *Jan 13*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *H. B.* *Jan 13*, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., *May 22*, 1863.

*Sent to Reg't*

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

*WPC*

M. C. Bonnell

Lt. F. 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

Head Quarters Camp of Instruction  
Benton Barracks Missouri May 27th 1863

Special Order }  
307 71

X  
X  
X  
X

XV... In accordance with Special Orders No. 139 War Dept. of Mo., Lieut M. C. Bonnel Co. F. 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy. Vol., - having been declared duly exchanged under General Orders No. 117 War Dept. Current Series, will immediately rejoin his Regt. and report to his commanding officer for duty.

Lieut M. C. Bonnel was taken prisoner January 13<sup>th</sup> 1863. And was paroled same day. He reported at the Head Quarters May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863

By Command of  
Colonel Pommerell U. S. A  
Commanding

Captain  
 A. J. Hawley  
 Lieutenant A. A. A. Bond

Head Bunker 27<sup>th</sup> Augt. New York Drifting  
before Jackson N.Y. July 13. 1863.

A True Copy  
A. Jacobson  
Lt. Col. 27th Mo. Vol. Inftry.

Executed

Wm. T. B. ...

27 Nov. 1869

Aug. 19.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 19<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 71

VII Capt. Peter Fallon Chief of the  
United States Police, or any United States Police Officer,  
will arrest 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut Martin C. Bunnell of the  
27<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. Vols. and ~~commit~~ bring him to the  
this Office - Military Prison, charged with  
Desertion or Absence without leave

By command of Major Genl. Schofield

J. P. Broadhead  
Lt Col and

Pro. Marshal General.



4th. Dec. 27th Regt. New Vol. near Jackson.

Early 3. Cal. 27th New Vol. July 17th 1863

(On Enclosure)

Refers to the case of Lieut  
Mr. C. Bonnel, absent without  
leave six months, and requests  
that he be summarily dis-  
missed for dereliction or apprehended  
as a deserter and tried  
by a Court Martial.

Head Quarters 1st Brig 1st Div 18th A.C.  
Camp Sherman Aug 4th/63

Respectfully forwarded  
W. T. Sherman  
Col Comd, Brigade

Foot. 1st Div. 15th Army Corps.

Black River Bridge. Mo. Aug. 4, 1863

Respectfully forwarded

Elias S. Loring

B. 14 Brig Comd 1st Army Corps  
Recd. Aug. 4th 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
though the General had  
in to the Private Secretary  
of Missions. With a  
Request that this  
Office be arrested and  
put in close confinement  
and sent by  
the first opportunity  
to his Regt.

W. T. Sherman  
Major General.

Patrick

Have him  
arrested -

1863

Recd No. 2 (1863) Aug 5th/63

Head Quarters 27<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol. Inftry, before  
Jackson Miss. July 13. 1863

Colonel.

I have the honor to represent the following circumstances: On the fifth day of January 1863, when this Regiment was stationed at Benton Barracks near Saint Louis in the Department of Missouri, the then commanding officer thereof was ordered to furnish a detail of one commissioned officer and ten enlisted men for Escort duty to Ordnance Stores to be sent to the Army of the Cumberland.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant Martin C. Bonnell with ten men, all of Company D. this Regiment, were detailed for this duty. ~ The stores were captured, officer and men were taken prisoners and paroled by the Rebels on the Cumberland River January 13<sup>th</sup> 1863. The men immediately returned to Benton Barracks and reported accordingly, but Lieut. Bonnell did not report as a paroled prisoner to Col. Bonneville until May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863, as will be seen by the enclosed Copy of an order from Col. Bonneville, he having consequently been absent without leave from the time he was paroled up to that time (May 22<sup>nd</sup> 63). It will also be seen from this order that Lieut. Bonnell was ordered to join his Regiment May 27<sup>th</sup> 63.

by Col. Bonneville U.S.A. Comdg Benton <sup>Barracks</sup> ~~Benton~~ which he  
has so far failed to do. From letters received in the Regiment  
it is well known that during all this time - six months -  
he has led the life of an idler and a loafer about Saint Louis  
and Weston Mo. and on the same authority he is now keeping  
a Grocery Store at the latter place. - The men that were  
with him have probably deserted owing to his carelessness,  
he having never been with them.

In view of these facts: his absence with-  
out leave from the time he was paroled until May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863  
established by Enclosed Copy of Col. Bonneville's Special  
Order No. 71; his failure to rejoin his Regiment since as  
ordered to; I respectfully request that he be summarily  
dismissed the Service of the United States, or that measures  
may at once be taken to have him apprehended as a  
deserter, that he may be brought here for trial by a  
Court Martial.

I am Colonel

Very Respectfully

Samuel Leroy

Thomas Emory

Col 27<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol. Inftry.

Attest J. A. Rawlins

A. A. G.

Department of Missouri.

Bonnel Lot

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT,

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 47

B. Swift-Powell, 2d<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy., having reported  
at these Head Quarters after having delivered prisoners at Nashville  
Tenn. under Special Orders No. 199. His Dep<sup>t</sup> of the Prov.  
will report to his Regimental Commander, with out delay  
The Adj<sup>t</sup> will furnish him with his orders.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL ~~DAVIDSON~~ STRONG.

C. O. 27. Mo. Infy.

M. V. G. Strong

Assistant Adjutant General.

102  
Donner, David

Co *G*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Donner, David</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 103  
Booth Francis M.

Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550797	26
2	8550881	27
3	8550965	28
4	8550085	29
5	7841477	30
6	32910513	31
7	32215667	32
8	31479866	33
9	31482174	34
10	36718764	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



B

27

Mo.

Francis M Booth  
priv. Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Absent sick in  
Conv. Hosp  
Benton Bks

Jan & Feb 1863 Absent sick  
in Benton Bks  
Hosp since Jan  
10/63

Mar 1863 Lost Mar 3  
Benton Bks Discharged  
for disability

Book mark:

Spencer



B 1 24 1 Mo.

Francis Booth

For Co. F, 27 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for

Mar & April, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When

Dec. 25, 186

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 186

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged from service Mar 12, 1863

Book mark:

Dougherty

B | 27 | Mo.

Francis Booth  
Pri., Co. F, 27 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 25, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kodje

B 27 Mo.

Francis Booth  
Priv., Co. H, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 25, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1862.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quitter done

27

B

32 (New.)

Mo.

Francis M. Booth

Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Discharged from  
 Con Hosp Broken Bkts  
 Mo for disability March  
 3, 1865 Final statement  
 given

Book mark:

M Jones

*James M. Booth**Plt*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from service*  
*Capt. Booth Tels. Mrs. for*  
*Disability March 3/63.*

*N. C. M. O. B.*Book mark: *March 2/63 Tels. Mrs. R.*

*D*

27

Mo.

*Francis M. Beach*

*Pl.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *At hand*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went Sick at Concord  
Hosp. Boston Bk. Mo. since  
Dec. 21, 1862*

Book mark:

*Beach*

*B*

27

Mo.

*Francis M. North*

*Pl.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for..... *to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent..... *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for.....

Remarks: *Went Sick in Camp*  
*at Benton Barracks*

Book mark:.....

*Ellis*

*E*

27

Mo.

*Francis M. Felt*  
*Felt*, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Boston, Mass.*, *Dec 11*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 11*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 17*, 186*2*.

Where *Princeton, Mass.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book number



B

27

Mo.

Francis M. Booth

Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes haz; hair dark

Where born Mercer Co. Mo.

Occupation Laborer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 17, 1862.

Where Princeton, Mo.

By whom J. J. Clark; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Disch'd. for disability

Mch. 1863 at Gen. Hosp.

B. Tex. Mo.

Opittenden

Booth, Francis M.

P., Co. F, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1420  
223  
-46  
28. 17004

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

Francis M. Booth  
a Private Co. 3<sup>rd</sup>

27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Reg't of Inf't. Vol's  
approved *D. M. [Signature]*  
Chief Medical Director.

Saint Louis *officer*  
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi

St. Louis, Feb. 28 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Big Genl. Davidson  
By order of *Major General Halleck*

*R. M. Elliott*  
Lieut. & A. A. S. C.  
Assistant Adjutant General.

RECEIVED  
AND CIPHERED  
FILE

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office.

Apr. 27 1863.

Duplications in Pension Office.

*Andrew C. Ellis*  
*How*

Mich 2

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private Francis M. Barth* of Captain *Jonas J. Clark*, Company, [E], of the *27-Mo* Regiment of United States *Inf. Vols.*, was enlisted by *Capt. Clark*, of the *27-Mo* Regiment of *Inf. Vols* at *Princeton, Mo.* on the *17* day of *Sept* 186*2*, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Muskego Co.* in the State of *Missouri*, is *19* years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *\_\_\_\_\_* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Francis M. Barth* of Captain *Jonas J. Clark* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1633, p. 493, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Chronic Pulmonary following*  
*measles in Dec.* *Deposit in both lungs*  
*Emanated*

*Hospital*  
*Benton Barracks Mo. Feb 21 1863*  
DISCHARGED this *2nd* day of *March* 186*3*, at *St. Louis Mo* Surgeon *W. D. Annan* in charge.

*Henry R. M. Stead*  
Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Francis M. Booth,*

desiring to ENLIST in the  
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am *minors* years  
and *two* months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the  
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of  
enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT

*Princeton, New Jersey, 1862*

The *seventeenth* day of *September* 18*62*  
Witness: *Joseph H. Booth* *Francis M. Booth*

No. *8*

*Francis M. Booth*

Enlisted at *Princeton, N.J.*

*Sept. 17th* 18*62*

By *James J. Clark Capt.*  
*2d* Regiment of *N.J. Vol.*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do Certify, That I am the  
of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier  
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The \_\_\_\_\_ of

Witness:



I, *Francis M. Booth* born in *Missouri* aged *sixteen* years, and by occupation a *laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this *seventeenth* day of *September*, 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Francis M. Booth*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Princeton, Missouri*,  
this *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 1862.  
Before *John G. Ellis*

*Francis M. Booth*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. V. Bond*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Francis M. Booth* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, *five feet nine* inches high.

*James H. Black* Capt. 24<sup>th</sup>  
*Reg. Mo. Vols*  
Recruiting Officer.



104  
Porowski, John

Co K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8554286	26
2	8554359	27
3	8554428	28
4	8554500	29
5	8554790	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

B

27

Mo.

*John P. Parnika*  
Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo June 12*, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged as Surgeon*

*Certificate of Discharge*

*April 12/65.*

Book mark : .....

*Boyer*



13

27

Mo.

+ John Barrows, Jr.

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Genl  
Hospital St Louis on Surgeons  
Certificate of disability  
Apr 10<sup>th</sup> 1865

Book mark:

(358)

Copied

B

27

Mo.

John Bacon is in  
Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sick at Benton*  
*Barracks Genl Hospital*

Book mark:

(158)

Copy

*John J. Smith*  
*Co. K*, Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sent at Berlin*  
*Bonacks Hospital*

Book mark:

13

27

Mo.

*John Zimmerman**Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

for *Nov 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 1862.Where *St Louis*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 30*, 1862.Where *St Louis*Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *first at Benton Barracks**Hospital*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 228.  
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Book mark:

*Index*

*Sarowitz John*  
*P.*, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

1863 289 R. 1 42  
26304

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

John Barwicka  
Private Co. "K" 27

Missouri Reg't of Light Artillery  
Adjutant General's Office,  
St. Louis 24 1863.

Duplicate APPROVED the Pension Office

*D. Napier*

SURGEON U.S.A.  
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Adm. Gen. Louis Diet of Mo.  
Saint Louis April 9. 1863.

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Genl. Davidson

*R. M. Elliott*

Lieut and Capt.

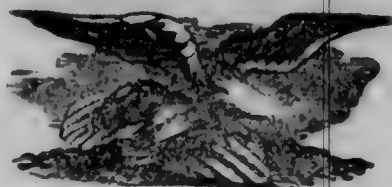
Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_ 1863

Sub. on Louis Diet  
*W. B. Brown*

A. B. W.  
Apr. 11. 1863  
This is a true Barwicka  
ka loc. 27. mo. 1863.  
*Chas. Beck*  
and adj. Genl.

33  
*J. M. K.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private John Borowicka* of Captain  
Company, [A], of the 5<sup>th</sup> Missouri Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *Capt. Stockman*, of  
the *Said* Regiment of *Mo.* *St. Louis*  
on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Prague* in the State of *Bohemia*, is *33*  
years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Mason*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Has been in Hospital over five months*

STATION: *Benton Barracks Hospital*  
DATE: *April 8<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Borowicka* of  
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Chronic Valvular disease of Heart. In my opinion*  
*the disease was contracted in the service and is not*  
*able to do any hard labor*

DISCHARGED this

*10<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*April*

1863, at

*St. Louis Mo.*

*Colonel* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

105

Buss, Caspar

Co A, **27** Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <u>Buss, Caspar</u>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

also



106

*Bourke, Patrick*

Co *E*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>Bourke, Patrick</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

also

107  
Bowen, William

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-49312	26
2	85-49392	27
3	85-49522	28
4	85-50136	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

27

Mo.

William Bowen

Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, Dec 31, 186 2.

## Clothing account:

~~Last~~ <sup>not</sup> settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 3268 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

## Remarks:

Died Aug 28, 1865 in  
Post Hospital Rolla,  
Mo.

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

B

27

Mo.

William Bowen  
Sgt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany + Feby*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Died at Post  
Hospital Rolla Mo.  
February 29<sup>th</sup> 1863*

Book mark: *2*

*S. Duncan*

(358)

Copyist

B

27

Mo.

William Bowen

Plt

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

B

27

Mo.

William Bouvens

Priv., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Sept 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1862

Where Knoxville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. H. H. H.

*Bowen, Wm*

*P*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Dec. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet <i>2</i> .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

"D"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ of Company \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dead \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

Dec. 17. 1863

Summers receipt for \$2.00  
Procure of State at 12<sup>th</sup> Ind.

Dec. 17. 1863.

(See memo of Special orders)

W.W.



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ Company: \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment: \_\_\_\_\_  
Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_  
Nature of Casualty: \_\_\_\_\_

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

175

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 11  
James Green  
Private of Company D  
27 Regiment of Mass Infantry  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death due  
to wounds  
at the battle

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Brown  
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 21  
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Master and roll dated  
June 13. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Master roll for Jan'y & Feb'y  
1863 gives date as February 29. 1863  
To report on Returns.

Kella Mo

J. A. Sistrup  
 Clerk

Head Quarters Post Office  
January 8<sup>th</sup> 1853  
Special Order  
No 7

Detailing General Escort

Baron William

Co. B

Head Quarters Post Office  
January 31<sup>st</sup> 1863.

Special Order 3  
167  
+

III. The Commanding Officer of  
Comp D. 27<sup>th</sup> Regt Inf. Mo Tols. having been, according  
to statement of Medical Director of Post, duly notified  
of the death of William Cowin, Comp D. on the  
27<sup>th</sup> day of January 1863. without any notice having  
been taken of it. The Commanding Officer  
27<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Tols. will therefore detail a funeral  
escort consisting of 1 Corporal and 8 privates  
to report at 3 o'clock this afternoon, at Post  
Hospital.

By Order Thomas C. Cady  
Col. Commandg Post  
J. W. Shelton,  
Post Adj't.

Commanding Officer  
27<sup>th</sup> Regt Inf. Mo Tols.

108

*Bowen, William*

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Wm Bowen, William</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

109  
Bowman, John  
Co. F. H., 27 Missouri Inf.

Asst. Surgeon Asst. Surgeon  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8545544	26
2	8545932	27
3	8545943	28
4	8545954	29
5	8545964	30
6	8545974	31
7	8545985	32
8	8545995	33
9	8546006	34
10	8546016	35
11	8546027	36
12	8546036	37
13	8546046	38
14	8546055	39
15	8546064	40
16	8546079	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark.

✓  
See also

B

27

Mo.

John Borman

Rank Surg, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Age 32

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(360)

Copied.



13

27

Mo.

John Broman

Rank *Private*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. M. Jackson*

(357)

Copyright.

B

27

Mo.

John Bowman

Rank *Ass't Surg* 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y to Feb'y*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. M. Jackson*

(357)

13

27

Mo.

John Bowman

Rank *1st Lt* 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(857) *Capt.*

B

27

Mo.

John Bowman

Rank *Asst. Surg.* 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has been absent with leave for 30 days by O.C. No 218 Hd. Qrs. Dep't and Army of the Tenn. dated Sept 26, 1864.*

Book mark:

(857)

*M. Jackson*

Copied.

B

27

Mo.

John Bowman

Rank *Asst. Surg.* 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(357)

13

27

Mo.

John Bowman

Rank *1st Surg* 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M Jackson*  
(857) *Copied*

B

27

Mo.

John Brown

Rank *Surgeon*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *McIntosh*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(1864)

B

27

Mo.

John Bowman

Rank *Asst. Surg.* 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(357) *Copyist.*



B

27

Mo.

John Bowman

Rank *Asst Surg* 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*

(357)

*Capt.*

B

27

Mo.

John Brown

Rank *Ass. Surg.* 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(857)

*M. Jackson*  
Original

B

27

Mo.

John Brown

Rank *Asst Surg* 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M Jackson*

(257)

Copyist.

B

27

Mo.

John Bowman

Rank *Asst Surg* 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(367) *Copyrol.*

B

27

Mo.

John Bowman

Rank *Asst Surg* 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *McIntosh*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(267) *Copyist.*

B

27

Mo.

John Bowman

Rank *Art. Sgt.* 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*

(257)

B. | 27 | Mo.

John Bowman  
Ketchum Co., 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, 4 Mch, 1863.

Muster-in to date 4 Mch, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Remarks: Comm'd Asst Surg  
of 27 Regt Inftry Mo Vols  
by his Excellency H.R.  
Gamble to fill vacancy  
vice Murphy resigned  
and mustered in upon

Book no.

Dayton

APR. 17

8545544

1891

the same lotate effed  
Mch 4/63

His Commis takes rank  
from Jan'y 14/63.

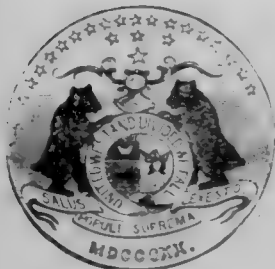


Bowman John  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 3<sup>d</sup> March 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

John Bowman M.D.

~~was here this day~~ Commissioned from these Head

Quarters on 14<sup>th</sup> January 1863.

as Assistant Surgeon in

Company

2<sup>d</sup> Regiment Infantry

No. Volunteers

to rank from 14<sup>th</sup> January 1863

vice John S. Murphy

resigned 12 January 1863.

Oct 1904. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Muster-  
ing & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the  
Adjutant Division, H. B. O.

Chas. D. Wood  
Adjutant General

To Colonel B. T. K. Bonnerille, USA

Chief Muster-  
ing & Disbursing Officer  
Department of the M<sup>o</sup>

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550181	26
2	8550267	27
3	8550737	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1049-A/8B) 86

See also *Charles E. L. L. L.*

*James B. Smith*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *Killed at Benton*  
*Pike Mo. Aug. 2nd '62*  
*while attempting*  
*to escape from the*  
*guards*

Book mark: *See 1009 A A 90*  
*to 1000*

*E. J. Lipscomb*

APR. 17

8550737

☆1891☆

E.B. 1856

73

27

Mo.

*James H. Boyd*  
*Rux*, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> to Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Retransferred from*  
*Co. "C" 1<sup>st</sup> Bat. United Sharp*  
*shooters Ill. Vols. Was*  
*shot by a sentinel at*  
*Benton Barracks, Mo. on*  
*Monday Augt 24<sup>th</sup> 1862,*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(58)

*Callaway*  
 Copied

73

27

Mo.

*James H. Hays*  
Sgt., Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Beaton Barracks Mo. Oct. 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 3*, 1861.Where *Alton, Ill.*

Period ..... years.

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 77 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_*Callaway*  
Copied

Boyd, James H.  
Sgt, Co. E, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



James H. Boyd <sup>P4</sup>  
Sgt. Co. E 1st Inf. Arty

Recd Aug. 24/62

"

"

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
HLL

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 16, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that James H. Boyd was enrolled on the 3 day of Sept., 1861, at ~~Warren~~ <sup>Warren</sup> ~~Warren~~ <sup>Warren</sup> in Company E, 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. I. S. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Sergeant on the 6 day of Dec., 1861, at St. Louis, Mo., in Company E, 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the month of dated Nov 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1864, he is reported "killed at Benton Bks, Mo. Aug. 24, 1862 while attempting to escape from the Guards" a Sgt.

Chas. B. Cook

asst. adj. Gen. at

Wm. J. M.

+ *Royd James W.*

Co *D*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-5-33-63	26
2	85-5-33-64	27
3	85-5-33-73	28
4	85-5-33-78	29
5	85-5-33-84	30
6	85-5-33-89	31
7	85-5-33-93	32
8	85-5-33-98	33
9	85-5-40-25	34
10	85-5-40-63	35
11	85-5-41-00	36
12	85-5-41-36	37
13	85-5-41-71	38
14	85-5-42-05	39
15	85-5-42-39	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

B

27

Mo.

James W. Boyd  
Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch and Apl*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty  
in Div. G.M. Opt  
since Apr 28 '65*

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
31st and 32d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, Hd.  
Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

*O Leary*

B

27

Mo.

James M. Boyd

Plt

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On duty in Div.  
g.M. Opt. since March!  
'64

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

27

Mo.

James W. Boyd  
Pr

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: on daily duty in  
Div. Gen. Dep since  
March 1 1864

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

27

Mo.

James W. Boyd

Pr

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On daily duty  
in Ori. G. M. Dept.  
since Mar. 1 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

27

Mo.

James N. Boyd

Pr

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On daily duty  
in Div. Gen. Dept.  
since March 1, 1864

Book mark:

O Leary.



B

27

Mo.

James M. Boyd  
Cpl

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On daily duty in  
Div. 9. M. Opt since  
March 1 1864

Book mark:

O Leary

B

27

Mo.

James W. Boyd

Pl

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch and Apl, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

on daily duty  
in Div. G. M. Opt  
since March 1, 1864

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358)

Copied

B

27

Mo.

James M. Boyd.

Priv, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B.

27

Mo.

James W. Boyd

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickenson.

B.

27

Mo.

James W. Boyd.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

*B.*

27

Mo.

*James W. Boyd.*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Dickerson.*

B.

27

Mo.

James W. Boyd.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B.

27

Mo.

James W. Boyde.  
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 1863.  
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

*Dickerson.*

Copyin.



B.

27

Mo.

+ James W. Boyle.  
Priv, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B

27

Mo.

James W. Boyd.

Priv, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 26, 1863.

Where Springfield.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book marks:

Dickerson.

*Boyd, James*  
*P*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>3</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Qrs 1<sup>st</sup> Regt -  
Camp Sherman, Aug. 5, 63

---

Private James Boyd <sup>Jr</sup> detailed  
on extra duty. -

---

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Brig 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 15<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
Camp Sherman Miss Aug. 5<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special Order  
No. 196

Private James Boyd of Co. "D" 27<sup>th</sup>  
Regt. Mo. Infy Vol. is hereby detailed at these  
Head Quarters on special duty and will report  
forthwith to Lieut. Amos H. Barlow for duty.

By order of  
Col. Thos. E. Fletcher  
Geo. Smith

C. A.

27<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf Vol.

Capt. J. A. A. G.

Head Qrs 1st Brig  
August 12, 1863.

Private James Boyd relieved  
from duty at the H<sup>Q</sup> Am  
& will report to the Comd<sup>g</sup>  
Officer of his Company.

Hq. 1st Brig 1st Div 15th A.C.  
Camp Sherman Miss. Aug. 12. 1863

Special Orders  
No. 198 }

Private James Boyd Co. "A" 27th  
Mo. Infy Tols is hereby relieved from duty at these  
Head Quarters and will report to the Commanding  
officer of his Company immediately for duty

By Order of  
Col. Thos C. Stetson  
S. M. Jackson

Lt. G. Act. and de Camp

Comdg. Officer

27th Reg. Mo. Vols. Art. 3

Private James Papp.  
detained as Drunkster



Head 2nd Brig 1st Div 15 Ab.  
Camp near Vicksburg Miss June 25-1863

Special Order }  
No 170 }

Private James Boyd Co 3rd 27th  
Mg Inf Vols is hereby detailed at this Head-  
quarters as teamster and will report in person  
forthwith

By order of  
Col B. L. Jarrar  
Chas A Single  
a. a. a. g.

Commanding Officer  
27th Mg Inf Vols

112

*Boyd, James W.*  
Co *D*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>an Boyd, James W.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Hart:

also

Braddy, Joseph C.  
Co. C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Brady, Joseph C.	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

114  
Bradley, William

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8547147	26
2	8547231	27
3	8547310	28
4	8547439	29
5	8547463	30
6	8547521	31
7	8547578	32
8	8547626	33
9	8547681	34
10	8547726	35
11	8547774	36
12	8547818	37
13	8547863	38
14	8547907	39
15	8547949	40
16	8547991	41
17	8548034	42
18	8548082	43
19	8548670	44
20	Dis - 445-1829	45
21	Dis - 445-1829	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 18c 445.69

See also

B

27

710

William Braden

, Co. B, 27 Reg't 710 Inf

## NOTATION.

Book mark: Bbe 445 1869

## War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 17, 1870.

Admitted to 1 Div 15 Ab.  
Hosptl Feb. 1865 with  
Fracture of left leg occa-  
sioned by a tree falling  
on it and was transferred  
March 4 65 Entered Sher-  
man G. H. Wilmington T. C.  
March 9 1865, and was  
transferred April 5 1865  
Entered Hosptl Str. H.  
Barnes April 5 1865 and  
was transferred April 11  
1865 Entered de Camp  
G. H. Davis Island T. C. H.  
April 11 1865 and was  
mustered out of service  
on Indol. Muster out roll  
May 29 1865.

C Hammond.

B

27

Mo

William Braden

, Co. B, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3be 445 1869

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 15, 1867.

This man deserted on or about Feb 12

1863, but as he returned to the service on or about

March 10, 1863, under the President's Procla-  
mation dated March 10<sup>th</sup>, 1863, and appears to have

complied with the conditions thereof (so far as not

waived by the Government), the charge of desertion

no longer stands against him. The record of the fact

that he was absent in desertion from on or about

Feb 12, 1863, to on or about March

30, 1863, cannot, however, be expunged.

C Hammond

B

27

Mo.

William Bradley

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wards Island N.Y.C. May 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar. 29, 1865.

Last paid to Mar. 31, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out according

to G.O. No. 38 W. H. C. Co.

After partial dis. from AGO

To receive pay from Feb. 28/65

& transportation. Bal. of

Book mark:

APR. 17

8545670

1891

pay & allowance suspended.  
for future settlement.

Has drawn clothing in  
Hospital \$8.00



B

27

Mo.

William Bradley

1st, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Washington, D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$47 <sup>87</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$25 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$75 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks Sick at Wilmington N.C.

since Jan 25-65. Deserted  
from Big Spring Mo. Feb. 12-63.  
Returned to duty April 26-63. Forfeited  
all pay to April 23/63 according  
to President's proclamation of April 1863.

Book mark: Was admitted to 1<sup>st</sup> Div 15<sup>th</sup> (over)

Hearst

APR. 17

8548082

1891\*

A. C. Hospl Feb 1-65 with  
fracture of left leg occasioned  
by a tree falling on it, and  
was transferred Mch 14/65; Entered  
Sherman G. H. Wilmington N. C. Mch  
19-65 and was transferred Apl 5/65.  
Entered Hospl St. J. K. Barner Apl 5/65  
and was transferred Apl 11/65.  
Entered Dr. Camp G. H. David's Island  
N. Y. H. Apl 11-65 and was mustered  
out of service on Individual  
Muster-out Roll May 29-65 Vide  
B62-445-1869.

B

27

Mo.

William Bradley

Pvt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rich v. Spl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Wilmington N.C. since  
Jan. 25, 1865.

Book mark: 3

Heard

3

27

Mo.

William Bradley

Pl., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Div. Hosp.

since Jan 25 1865.

Book mark:

Heard

13 | **27** **Mo.**

William Bradley  
Pl, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Harold

B

27

Mo.

William Bradley

Pl

, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

B

27

Mo.

William Bradley

Sgt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

B

27

Mo.

William Bradley

Pl, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard



B

27

Mo.

William Bradley

Pvt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rich & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

B

27

Mo.

William Bradley

Pr

, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearin

B.

27

Mo.

*William Bradley*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

B.

27

Mo.

*William Bradley.*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

*B.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*William H. H. H.*  
*Smith*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*H. C. Thomas*

Copyist

B.

27

Mo.

*William R. Dudgeon*

*Rank*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

*27*

27

Mo.

*William Bradley*

*Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from Company on Big  
River, Mo. Feb. 12, 1863. Retired  
and reported Mar. 30, 1863.*

*x* *He is absent on Roll.*

Book mark:

*H. S. Thomas*

B.

27

Mo.

*William Leady*

*Leady*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Deserted from camp on*  
*Big Piney Feby 12 1863.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*



B.

27

Mo.

*William Seading*

*Privat*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from duty at  
Regt. Hospital Nov 4<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

Book mark:

*H. G. Thomas.*

B.

27

Mo.

*William Bradley*

*Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Detailed as Nurse in  
Regt. Hospital By Special Order  
No. 7. Oct. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862.*

Book mark: .....

*H. C. Thomas*

B.

27

Mo.

*William Bradin*

*Private*, Co. *B*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo.*, *Sept. 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 1862.

Where *Princeton*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *See Rbe = 445 = 1862.*

*The C. Thomas*

Brady Wm

Co.

B

27

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Princeton. 7th August 185-

late private Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Infy.  
Now that he was discharged  
at Fort Stanton on the  
29 day of May 1865, without final  
statements, request that his final  
statements be sent to him.

*C. L. H. D. S. p. f. h. m. n. d. k. b. s.*

Frederick River Co. Va.  
Aug. 11 1865

Per Mr. Shatto  
Adj. Gen. Dep. M. E. S.

I was a late Private in Co "B"  
24<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf. Vols. and was discharged on the 29<sup>th</sup> day  
of May 1865. at Davis Island N. Y. without final  
Statement, and consequently without pay.

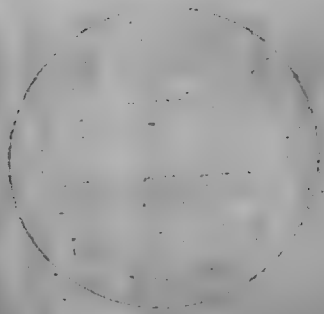
You will please forward to me my  
final Statement at this office

William Bradley  
late Private Co "B" 24<sup>th</sup> Me. Vols

Mr Wm Bradley <sup>Entd 24th</sup>  
B. 27. *Milwaukee*

Apr 11 1865

Genl Hospital  
Island, N. Y. H.  
... *Sp. Wm Bradley* ...  
was admtd April 11. 1865;  
transferred ..... 1865  
His discharge in this Hosp  
to the amount of \$ *7.00* .....  
was issued April 24. 1865.  
*not paid in this Hospital*  
*Warren W. C. C.*  
Asst Surg U. S. A.  
In charge.



# War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Nov 21*, 1865.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of *William Bradley*, a *Private* in Company *B*, *27<sup>th</sup>* Regiment *Missouri* Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

## NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

*William Bradley*, a *Private* in Company *B*, *27<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, is

years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

He was enrolled on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1862, at the town of *Princeton* in the State of *Missouri* by *W. H. Shack*, and mustered into the service of the United States on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept*, 1862, at the town of *Benton Barracks* in the State of *Missouri* by *Lieut Price* to serve for the period of *3* years, or "during the war."

## ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of *Jan & Feb*, 1865 that he was last paid by Paymaster *Wm. H. H. H.* to the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *August*, 1864.

## ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing: it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

## REMARKS.

On the muster roll of his Co. for Jan & Feb 1865 (Sick pay) he is reported "Sick in Hospital since Jan 25 1865"

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

*Wm. H. H.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To *Wm. H. H.* Charge  
*Gen. Camp*  
*David's Island N.Y.*

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

*Wm. H.*



115  
Bradshaw, John A.

Co F, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-50883	26
2	85-50955	27
3	85-51039	28
4	85-51107	29
5	85-51162	30
6	85-51215	31
7	85-51267	32
8	85-51309	33
9	85-51352	34
10	85-51394	35
11	85-51432	36
12	85-51469	37
13	85-51506	38
14	85-51542	39
15	85-51578	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark: R. P. 152,074.

✓  
See also

19

27

Mo.

John C. Bradshaw  
Capt. Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the 1st and 2nd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, Hd. Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Look mark:

(258)

J. Brown

Copyied.

B

27

Mo.

John M. Runkle

Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Runkle

13

27

Mo.

*Robert C. Borden*  
*Levi*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec - 4*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. J. [Signature]*  
Copyist

B

27

Mo.

John H. Bradshaw

~~copy~~, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Brown

*P. B.*

27

Mo.

*John H. Ketchum*

*Book*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Ketchum*

B

27

Mo.

John C. Bradshaw  
Sergeant, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at  
Div Hospital June 26  
1864.

Book mark:

J. J. Mearns

B

27

Mo.

*John C. Bradshaw*

*Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Brown*



13

27

Mo.

*John C. Bradshaw*  
2<sup>nd</sup> Corp, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*J. P. Brown*

Copyright

*P*

27

Mo.

*John N. Bradshaw*

*Gold*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for.....*Nov. 1864*....., 186*5*.

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*J. H. Lamb*

*P*

27

Mo.

*John R. Erickson*

*Asst.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Edwards*

*John A. Eads**Capt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*7*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

27

Mo.

John N. Bradshaw

Capt., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enl. Sept. 29/62 Hartford Mo &  
muster'd Nov 11/62, Benton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

Heinrich

*D*

27

Mo.

*John H. Bradshaw*

*Private*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

*B*

27

Mo.

*John N. Bruchman*  
*Capt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb., 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt.*

*Feb. 17, 1863*

Book mark:

*P*

27

Mo.

*John N. Bradshaw*

*Pl.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Dec 31*....., 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: *P. 352 074*.....

*Ellen*



*Bradshaw Johnst.*

....., Co. ....

Reg't .....

.....  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....

Final Statements .....

Burial Records .....

Furloughs .....

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....

Med. Certificates .....

C. M. Charges .....

Med. Des. Lists .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Orders .....

Discharge Certificates .....

Pris. of War Record .....

*Enlistments* 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Furlough .....

Casualty Sheet .....

Med. Examination .....

Confinement .....

Misc. Information .....

Contracts .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Death or Effects .....

Personal Reports .....

Desertions .....

Rank .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Transfer to V. R. C. ....

Duty .....

Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John H. Bradshaw,*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am *twenty four* years  
and *9* months of age; ~~that I have never been discharged from the~~ *desiring to ENLIST in the*  
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of  
enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Wartford, Putnam Co, N.Y.*  
The *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *September, 1862*

Witness:

*James H. May Jr*

*John H. Bradshaw*

No. *84*

*John H. Bradshaw*

Enlisted at

*Wartford, Mo*

*September 29<sup>th</sup> 1862*

By

*James H. May Jr*  
*24<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo* Soldiers

*1st* enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged *18*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I,

of

Do Certify, That I am the

; that the said

is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER  
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The

of

Witness:



I, *John H. Bradshaw*, born in *Edgar County*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *twenty five* years, and by  
occupation a *farmer*,  
this *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted  
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and  
clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John H. Bradshaw*,  
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-  
ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the  
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hartford, Putnam Co. Mo.*

this *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 18*62*,

Before *J. J. Harman J.P.*

*John H. Bradshaw*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations  
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify  
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*E. A. Casey.*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John H. Bradshaw*, previously to his  
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and  
that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations  
which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, 5 feet 9*  
*inches high.*

*James H. B. Capt.*  
*27th Reg. Mo. Vols.*

Recruiting Officer.

## See also

B. | 37 | Mo.

Eaty B. Brady  
Co. 6, 27 Reg't Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 240 613.

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 21, 1890.

The charges of desertion of December  
28th and 30th 1862

against this man are removed under the provisions  
of section 2 of the act of Congress, approved March 2,  
1889.

He was absent without leave from December 2,  
1862, to March 6, 1863.

Thos. Kern

*S*

27

Mo.

*E. Roy & Brady*  
*Co. 6*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Washington Dc June 13*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 13*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *55*<sup>*61*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75*<sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Transferred Corp*

*Feb 22 1864, from private*

Book mark *No 246613 Rec'd Dr 90*

*Paullsi*

R

27

Mo.

Oliver S. Brady

5 Capt. Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 9, 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Promoted 5th

Capt July 27/65 from  
private

Book mark:

27

Mo.

*Company Muster Roll*  
*Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan, 1st to Feb 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*S*

27

Mo.

*Cakey S. Praddy*

*Plt*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*

27

Mo.

*Charles J. ...*

*Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 8 Oct, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Calvin S. Dwyer*  
*Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage 40 cts for*

*tax imposed*

Book mark:

*Samuel Smith**Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*1*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Company I. P. P. P.**Pat. I. C.*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Master Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Nothing recorded  
Aug 31/62.*

Book mark:

27

Mo.

*Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 4 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage paid*

*Settled in Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

B

27

Mo.

Edward B Brady

P. 1, Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M F Rogers

B

27

Mo.

Sat. B. Brady  
Pt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1863.  
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Stoppage on pay  
\$5

Book mark:

W. F. Roe.



B

27

Mo.

Laty B. Brady

Det.

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due the U.  
five dollars for  
expenses incurred  
in his apprehension  
as a deserter

Book mark:

W. J. Ro.

B

27

Mo.

Eatly B Brady  
P.A.

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. F. Roe

B

27

Mo.

Eatay B Brady

Pvt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch, Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted Dec  
30/62. Returned  
& Reported for duty  
6<sup>th</sup> da. of Mch '63  
under the President's  
Proclamation

Book mark:

W F Roe

B

27

Mo.

Eakly B. Brady  
Pt

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted Dec  
30/62

Book mark:

W F Roe

B

27

Mo.

Eatley B. Brady  
Pt

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted from*  
*Pchofield Barracks.*  
*Dec 28/62*

Book mark:

*W F Rogers*

B

27

Mo.

Eakly B. Brady  
Pvt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. J. Roe.

B

27

Mo.

*W. K. 13. 13. 13.*  
*P. 1*, Co. *1*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Mo. Sept 22, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 1862

Where *Anderson Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *240613-R+P-91*

*W. F. Roe*

B.

27

Mo.

\* *Chas. S. Brady*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bk Mo. Sept 4, 1862.*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13, 1862.*

Where *Hudson, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Absent, not*  
*mustered.*

\* *Name, age, and date*  
*of enrollment cancelled*  
*by lines.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



11 | 27 | **Mo.**

Wm. B. Brady  
Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion ok

Eyes Grey; hair ok

Where born Jefferson Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1862.

Where Madison, Mo.

By whom E. J. Hooper; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Enl. Deserter Dec 3/62  
Re-joined the Co. March 6/63  
Chap'd can't see Feb 19/64  
Promoted to Corp.

Brady Eaxy B.

Co. C, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

1915

1915

1915

1915

1915

1915

1915

1915

1915

1915

1915

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.,

St. Louis, Mo.,

Aug 11 1863

Sir:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day paid to Mr. J. H. Morris the Reward authorized by law for the arrest and delivery at St. Louis, Mo. to J. S. Cooper Capt. 27<sup>th</sup> Mills of Co. C, 27<sup>th</sup> Regt of Mo. Vols, a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

Wm. H. King

COMMANDING ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

Wm. H. King  
1st Lt. Co. C, 27<sup>th</sup> Regt

James H. Coffey Company Commander

<sup>117</sup>  
Brady Joseph G.

Co *A*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8546122	26
2	8548181	27
3	8548263	28
4	8548346	29
5	8548431	30
6	8548571	31
7	8548579	32
8	8548641	33
9	8548703	34
10	8548759	35
11	8548810	36
12	8548860	37
13	8548913	38
14	8548963	39
15	8549013	40
16	8549061	41
17	8549108	42
18	8549152	43
19	8549201	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B. |

27

Mo.

\* Joseph G. Brady

Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Union Bls Mo, Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862

Where Anderson Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent not  
mustered.

\* Name, age, and date  
of enrollment cancelled  
by lines.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Roll

B

27

Mo.

*Joseph C. S. Sully*  
Capt. Co. 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington, D.C. June 13, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *June 13, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since *\$ 247* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Promoted Capt*

*Feb'y 22 1864 from private*

Book mark:

*J. A. Sully*

*Joseph H. Ladd*  
Sergeant, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted 4th Corp*  
*Feb 27/61 from Private*

Book mark: *100*



*P*

27

Mo.

*Joseph H. Gaddis*  
....., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Gaddis*  
.....  
Copied

*S*

27

Mo.

*Joseph S. Searles*  
*Private*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

+

*John S. Smith*  
*Li*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

*Joseph C. Lundy*  
*Plt*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*.Present or absent *1 Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He paid 43<sup>00</sup> for me*  
*some cloth & me in per*

Book mark:

27

Mo.

*James C. Smith*  
Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

*James H. Brady*  
*111*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1111* *1* *1111*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Clothing and*  
*settled 1 Aug 31/63*

Book mark: *1111*

27

Mo.

*James C. Smith*  
*Pat*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not here and*  
*settled to Aug 1st 63*

Book mark:

B 27

Mo.

Joseph G Brady  
Ft. Co. 24 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe



73

27

Mo.

Joseph G. Brady

Pt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

B

27

Mo.

Joseph G Brady  
Pt

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July, Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M J Roe

23

27

Mo.

Joseph G. Brady  
P.t.

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. F. Roe

B  
Joseph G. Brady  
Pt

27

Mo.

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. F. Roe*

B

27

Mo.

Joseph G. Brady  
Pvt.

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 5 Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. F. Roe

B

27

Mo.

Joseph L. Brady  
Plt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for for Dec, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W F Roe

B

27

Mo.

Joseph G. Brady  
Pvt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

B

27

Mo.

Joseph T Brady  
D. T., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1862.

Where Hudson, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe



118  
Prady Robert

Co. D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8549308	26
2	8549388	27
3	8549473	28
4	8550158	29
5	1179-A-1875	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1179 A (S/S) 75

✓ See also

B 27 Mo  
Robert Brady  
Co. A, 27 Reg't Mo Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1179-A-1875

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington. July 15, 1875.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

H. E. Carpenter  
Clerk

B

27

Mo.

Robert Brady

A. Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Pay du g'n enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Not

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 35<sup>14</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>Bounty paid \$ 20<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 40<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Discharged for disability  
March 8<sup>23</sup>, 1863 at Benton  
San Antonio, Tex.

He appears in roll

Book mark: Vidi D. &amp; B. Co. D

(361)

J. W. Ames

Approved

APR. 17

8550158

01891\*

A.S.O

Feb'y 15/75 Certificate  
in lieu of lost discharge  
furnished this man

Feb'y 15. 1875 vide 1179

a. a.s.o (E B) 75.

B

27

Mo.

Robert Brady

Plt

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

~~Absent sick at Benton~~  
~~Barracks Mo.~~ Discharged  
from Hospital Feb. 21<sup>st</sup> 1863  
at Benton Barracks

\* As it appears on Roll

Book mark:

Certificate in lieu  
(over)

S. Duncan

APR. 17

8549473

018910

of lost discharge furnished this man February 15, 1875. Vide 1179. A. (E. B. 1875.

B

27

Mo.

Robert Brady

Plt

, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. C. Cunean

B

27

Mo.

Robert Brady

Plt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Sept 27, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 9

1862

Where

Saint Louis

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan



Grady, Robert

Pvt. Co. D, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1408  
20

R. 21

N. 20

44  
24

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Robert Brady  
Private Co. D

27th Regt of Inf. Vol.  
Adjutant General's Office.  
Feb 23  
Apr. 16 1863.

Duplicate sent the Division Office.  
Approved

Wm. D. Miles  
Major  
Wm. D. Miles

Ad. No. St. Louis Dist of Mo  
Saint Louis Feb 21. 1863

To be discharged

By order of Brig Gen C. A. Harr  
R. M. Elliott

RECEIVED BY  
MILLS

Line 8000

Remitted (A. G. Office) 186

En. D. M. G. S. C. S.  
Feb 21 1863

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Robert Brady  
 Company, 10th, of the 27th Missouri Regiment of United States  
 Infantry, was enlisted by W. A. Stanley, of  
 the 27th Mo. Regiment of Infantry, at St. Louis, Mo.,  
 on the 9th day of August, 1862, to serve three years; he was born  
 in Charleston in the State of South Carolina, 18 years  
 of age, 5 feet 3 inches high, fair complexion, grey  
 eyes, light hair, and by occupation was enlisted a laborer. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

Have consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Off duty two months

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Robert Brady of  
 Captain W. A. Stanley Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Have consult par. 1124, p. 215 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Articular Rheumatism all the large  
 joints swollen, contracted in the last  
 year was fit for service being small only 16 years old.

Hospital  
 Benton Arkansas  
 Discharged this 23rd day of February 1863 at St. Louis, Mo.

Henry Appleton  
 Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

119

Braman, Francis M.  
Co B, **27** Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36
2	37
3 <u>Francis M. Braman</u>	
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	51
17	52
18	53
19	54
20	55
21	56
22	57
23	58
24	59
25	60

Post Mark:

also

+

120

Dranau, Francis M.

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8547146	26
2	8547230	27
3	8547309	28
4	8547438	29
5	8547519	30
6	8547576	31
7	8547624	32
8	8547679	33
9	8547724	34
10	8547772	35
11	8547816	36
12	8547861	37
13	8547905	38
14	8547947	39
15	8547989	40
16	8548032	41
17	8548081	42
18	8548567	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:✓  
See also

*P 27* Mo.

*Francis A. Pannum*  
*Co. 2, 27* Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Unionville Mo. June 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 26*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *17 85* 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of service*  
*under provisions of G. O*  
*No. 27 Sept. 14 1865*

Book mark : .....

*W B Ferguson*  
Clerk

B

27

Mo.

Francis M. Brauman

Plt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$18 <sup>67</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. Paducah Ky.  
since Nov 3/63. Deserted Feb 12-64  
from Chillicothe Mo. returned to  
duty by order of Gen Steel Jan 1-63.  
forfeited all pay up to June 1-63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hearts

B

27

Mo.

Francis M. Braunauer

Plt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Micho Ape, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
Paducah, Ky since Nov  
3/63.

Book mark: 3

Hearn



B

27

Mo.

Francis M. Braumun

He, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
at Paducah Ky since  
Nov. 3/64.

Book mark:

Heard

B

27

Mo.

Francis M. Brannan

Ill., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
Paducah Ky since  
Nov. 3<sup>d</sup> 1863.

Book mark:

Hearst

B

27

Mo.

Francis M. Brannan

Plt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
Paducah Ky since  
Nov 3<sup>d</sup> 1861.

Book mark:

Heard

B

27

Mo.

+ Francis M. Branan

Pl

, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
Paducah Ky since  
Nov. 3/63.

Book mark:

Heard

B

27

Mo.

Francis M. Brannan

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
Paducah Ky since  
Dec. 3/63.

Book mark:

Hand

B

27

Mo.

Francis M. Braunam

Plt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sick & Spl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Hospital Paducah Ky  
since Nov. 3, 1863.

Book mark:

Heard

B

27

Mo.

Francis M. Braunam

Pl

, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 0 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital  
Paducah Ky since  
Nov. 3/63.

Book mark:

Heard

B.

27

Mo.

*Francis M. Brennan*

*Private*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Leavenworth*

*Mo. since Nov. 3, 1863.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*



B.

27

Mo.

*Francis M. Cravann*

*First*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

*B.*

27

Mo.

*Francis H. Garrison*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

B.

27

Mo.

*Francis S. Thomas*

*Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Liberty June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted Feb. 12, 1863.*

*Returned to duty by order of*  
*Genl. Scott June 1, 1863. to forfeit*  
*all pay up to June 1, 1863.*

Book mark:

*F. S. Thomas*

B.

27

Mo.

*Francis M. Searns*

*Searns*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 11<sup>th</sup> 1863*, 1863 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from camp on*

*Big Pine Mo. July 12<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

*B.*

27

Mo.

*Francis M. Buchanan.*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

B.

27

Mo.

Francis M. Brannan.

Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

*B.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*Francis M. Brennan*

*Co. B*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo., Sept. 12, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 6, 1862.*

Where *Modena.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. B. Thomas*

121  
Pranauin, George W.

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8347145	26
2	8547229	27
3	8547305	28
4	8547383	29
5	8547461	30
6	8547518	31
7	8547575	32
8	8547623	33
9	8547678	34
10	8547723	35
11	8547771	36
12	8547815	37
13	8547860	38
14	8547904	39
15	8547946	40
16	8547988	41
17	8548031	42
18	8548079	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



B

27

Mo.

George W. Brannan  
Pvt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Aged 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 21, 1863; drawn since \$85-92 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$00 100; due \$100 00 100

Remarks Detailed in 2 M.D. #1111,  
15<sup>th</sup> A.C. Special order No. 7 Jan.  
9/65. Returned to company  
May 30-65.

Book mark:

Hearn

B

27

Mo.

George W. Brannan

Pl., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On duty in 2nd M. Sept  
1st Div. 13th A.C. by special  
Order No. 1 since Jan 9/65.

Book mark:

Hearse

B

27

Mo.

George H. Brannan

Plt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Transfer in

Brig 2. M. Dept

Book mark:

Heard

B

27

Mo.

George W. Brannan  
Pr., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed teamster  
in Brig. 2. M. Dept  
Absent with Brig.

Book mark:

Heard

B

27

Mo.

George W. Brannan

Pvt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed teamster  
in Brig. 2. M. Dept.  
Absent with Brigade

Book mark:

Heard

B

27

Mo.

George M. Brannan

Pl, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detailed Teamster  
in Brigade I M. Dept.

Book mark:

Heard

B

27

Mo.

George W. Brannan

Pvt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Detailed teamster  
in Brigade 2 M. Dept.

Book mark:

Heard

B

27

Mo.

George W. Brannan

Plt, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mo & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed Teamster  
in Regl L. M. Dept.

Book mark:

Heart



B

27

Mo.

George W. Brannan

Plt

, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 0 Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

Detailed Transfer  
in Regl. D. M. Dept.

Book mark:

Hearn

B.

27

Mo.

*George W. Brannan.*

*Part*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

B.

27

Mo.

*George W. Branaune.*

*Private*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*H. C. Thomas*

Copyist

B.

27

Mo.

*George W. Brannan*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

B.

27

Mo.

*George M. Benjamin*

*Private*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

B.

27

Mo.

*George W. Brannon*

*Private*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

B.

27

Mo.

*George W. Brannan.*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

B.

27

Mo.

*George W. Braman.*

*First*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*



*P.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*George H. Prunum*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. L. Thomas*

*B.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*George H. Thompson*

*Priv.*, Co. *B.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo., Sept. 12,* 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12,* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5,* 1862.

Where *Modena.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

*Branam, George H.*

....., Co. ....,

Reg't .....

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....

Final Statements .....

Burial Records .....

Furloughs .....

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....

Med. Certificates .....

C. M. Charges .....

Med. Des. Lists .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Orders .....

Discharge Certificates .....

Pris. of War Record .....

*Enlistments 2*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Furlough .....

Casualty Sheet .....

Med. Examination .....

Confinement .....

Misc. Information .....

Contracts .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Death or Effects .....

Personal Reports .....

Desertions .....

Rank .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Transfer to V. R. C. ....

Duty .....

Transportation .....

# Declaration of Recruit.

*George W. Brannan*  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Twenty six* years and *desiring to*  
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Medford* the *fifth* day of *September* 1862  
*Witness: H. H. H. H. H.*  
*George W. Brannan*

No. *79*  
*George W. Brannan*  
 Enlisted at *Medford*  
*September 5th* 1862,  
 By *Henry H. H.*  
*7* Regiment of *Me. Inf.*  
 enlistment; last served in company ( )  
 Reg't of  
 Discharged 186 .

## Consent in Case of Minors.

*Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.*  
 said is  
 Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.  
 Witness:

GIVEN at the day of 1862

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Modena

I, George W Branaum born in Campbell County  
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty Six years.  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this Fifth day of September 1862,  
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George W  
Branaum do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Modena  
this fifth day of September 1862  
BEFORE Henry Shack

George W. Branaum

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John D. Humphrey M.D.  
Examining Surgeon.

29th Reg. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George W. Branaum  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, light hair, fair  
complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Henry Shack

Recruiting Officer.

# Declaration of Recruit.

I George W. Bransum desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Twenty six years and months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

Modena, Mo.  
fifth day of September, 1862

Witness:

H. Shook

George W. Bransum

No. 79

Enlisted at

George W. Bransum  
Modena, Mo.

By

September 5<sup>th</sup>, 1862,

Henry Shook

2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Mo. Vol.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Modena

I, George W. Branaum born in Campbell County  
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty Six years.  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this Fifth day of September 1862,  
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George  
W. Branaum do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Modena  
this fifth day of September 1862  
Before H. L. Cook

George W. Branaum

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John S. Murphy, M.D.  
Examining Surgeon.  
27th Reg. Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George W. Branaum  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, light hair, Fair  
complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Henry Phoebe  
Recruiting Officer.



✓ 122  
Pranauy John S.  
Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8547144	26
2	8547228	27
3	8547307	28
4	8547437	29
5	8545773	30
6	8548129	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



B

27

Mo.

John A. Brauer  
Co. 5, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Washington, D.C., Jan 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date, \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862 .

Clothing account:

<sup>Enlistment</sup>  
Last settled ~~no~~ <sup>no</sup> 186 ; drawn since \$38<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Deserted from camp on  
Big River Mo. Feb 12/62

Book mark:

B

27

Mo.

*John C. Brannan*  
*Priv*, Co. *B*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Mar. 12* *at Pickensburg* *June 28*, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When *Feb 12*, 1863.

Where *Big Piney river*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*B.*

27

Mo.

*John S. Brammer*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Decided from camp on Lig.*

*Priv. Mo. Feby. 12<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:

*H. S. Thomas*

B.

27

Mo.

*John S. Brannan.*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. S. Thomas.*

B.

27

Mo.

*John S. Benson*

*Privt.*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

B.

27

Mo.

*John S. Brannan.*

*Private*, Co. *B*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo, Sept. 12", 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12", 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2", 1862.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John S. Brannan.*

✓ 123  
Branson, William H.

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Pirate Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8547143  
2 8547227  
3 8548111

4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

27

Mo.

William H. Brown

Pl Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Not paid since enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled <sup>Enlistment?</sup> ~~not since~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 32 99 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks Died of disease at

Chillicothe Mo. Oct. 27-62.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hearst



B.

27

Mo.

*William W. Pearson.*

*Sent*, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Sept. 25" to Oct. 31"*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died in Hospital Oct. 27"*  
*1862. Chillicothe Mo.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

(168)

Copyist

B.

27

Mo.

*William H. Brown*

*Co. B*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Sept 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1862.

Where *Whilicots*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

(356)

Copyist.

+ 124  
Brewer, John S.

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8546101	26
2	8546195	27
3	8546286	28
4	8546366	29
5	8546431	30
6	8546487	31
7	8546560	32
8	8546612	33
9	8546665	34
10	8546714	35
11	8546763	36
12	8546810	37
13	8546854	38
14	8546899	39
15	8546945	40
16	8546991	41
17	8547039	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B.

27

Mo.

John S Bawner  
Pl., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Washington D.C., June 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1863.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 13 <sup>71</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Original Muster as  
Corporal Promoted to Sgt.  
Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863 Reduced to ranks  
Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863 by order of  
Col. Thomas Emory.

Book mark:

Daggett

B.

27

Mo.

John S. Lawner  
Pl., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick since  
April 7. 1865

Book mark:

Drayton

B.

27

Mo.

*John T. Bawner*  
Pt. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Daggett*

Copyist

B.

27

Mo.

John S. Bawner

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Page 11

B

27

Mo.

John S. Bawner

Pol., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laggett



B.

27

Mo.

John S. Brawner

Plt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Gaggett

27

Mo.

John S. Brauner

*Pratt*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

(258)

Bayard

Copyright

B.

27

Mo.

John S. Brauner  
Pol., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Daggett

Copyright

B

27

Mo.

John S. Brawner  
Privt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

27

Mo.

John S. Brown

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D.

27

Mo.

John S. Browner.  
for Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lat

B

27

Mo.

John S. Brown

Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Extra pay as Sgt  
due from Feb'y 1. 63  
because while on  
recruiting service  
he was mustered and  
paid as Corp'l. although  
appointed Sgt. Feb'y 1.  
1863.

Book mark:

Pat

P

27

Mo.

+ John S. Bruner

5 Sgt. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Macon City, Mo. since Feb 12 63.

Book mark:



*P*

27

Mo.

*John S. Brawner*  
*5 Sglt* Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on de-*  
*tached service at*  
*Mason City, Mo.*  
*Since Feb'y 12. 63.*

Book mark:

*Just*

B.

27

Mo.

+ John S. Browner  
Sgt Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan &amp; Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from  
1st Corp'l. Feby 1. 1863.  
Absent on de-  
tached service at Mexico  
City Mo. since Feb 12.  
1863.

Book mark:

*P*

27

Mo.

*John S. Brown*  
Corpl, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Dec 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

27

Mo.

*John S. Brauner*  
Capt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Denton Bks Mo. Sept 4, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 4, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8, 1862.*

Where *Hudson Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks *Bounty paid \$25.00*

Book mark:

<sup>125</sup>  
Drees, Charles W.

Co C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8548493	26
2	8548512	27
3	8548580	28
4	8548642	29
5	8548704	30
6	8548768	31
7	8548811	32
8	8548861	33
9	8548914	34
10	8548964	35
11	8549014	36
12	8549062	37
13	8549109	38
14	8549157	39
15	8549245	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Charles H. Brice*

*Sgt.*, Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C., June 13, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Pay due from collection*

Clothing account:

Last settled <sup>*never*</sup> ~~*settled*~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ *4.00* <sup>*100*</sup>

Due soldier \$ <sup>*100*</sup> ; due U. S. \$ <sup>*100*</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>*100*</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>*100*</sup>

Bounty paid \$ <sup>*100*</sup> ; due \$ <sup>*100*</sup>

Remarks: *Transferred to 31732 no*

*consolidated 31170s Infly by*  
*L.O. No. 93, dated 21d 9m 1865 at*  
*May 31 1865 in accordance with*  
*telegram order dated 11d 24c*  
*May 18 65 Left at 18c 26p 1865*  
*Book mark* *Arch'd for disability May 17/63*

*J. M. Price*

APR. 17

8549275

1891

at Helena Ark. Nide.  
S. S. R.

27

Mo.

*Charles L. Linn*

*Pat.*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 9<sup>th</sup> April*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at Genl  
Hosch Helena Ark  
Mch. 17/63*

Book mark: *...*

*J. A. Wase*  
Copyist



27

Mo.

*Charles H. Hill**Pat.*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

*absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left sick at Quil  
House, Helena Ark.  
mch 17/63*

Book mark:

27

Mo.

*Charles H. Lee*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 10*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at Gen  
hosp. Helena Ark  
Mch 17 1863*

Book mark:

*Company Muster Roll*  
*Det.*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left arch at*  
*Helena Ark Mch. 7/63*

Book mark:

*S*

27

Mo.

*Charles B. Jones*

*No 1*

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *at report*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left sick at Que  
No. 1 Hospital  
Feb. 17/63*

Book mark:

*J. H. Wise*

27

Mo.

*Charles J. Green**1st*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Left sick at Fort  
Hess Helena Ark  
March 17/63.*

Book mark:

27

Mo.

*Charles H. Miller**1st*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st to Jan 1st*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Sick at Fort**Bellevue Helena Ark**Mar 17/63.*

Book mark:

*Charles P. Sims*

*No 1*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 4 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *at roll*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sold sick at*

*Helenia Ark March 17, 61,  
Clothing & accoutrements  
ltd. for 1000 lbs of meat*

Book mark:

B | 24

Mo.

Charles C. Bates

Plt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at  
Helena Gen Hosp  
Ark, Dec, 17/63

Book mark:

W J. Roe



B

27

Mo.

Charles W Bruce

Pt

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Left sick in  
Genl Hosp at  
Helena, Ark, Mar.  
17/63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

B

27

Mo.

+ Charles W Bruce  
Pl

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in

Gen. Hospital at

Helena, Ark. Mch

1-4/63

Book mark:

W J Roe

B

27

Mo.

Charles W. Bruce

Pvt

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left sick at  
General Hospital  
in Helena, Ark.  
Mch 17/63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(258)

Copyright

B

27

Mo.

Charles W. Brees  
Pt

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left sick in  
Genl Hospital at  
Helena, Ark on  
Feb 17/63*

*End Feb 23/63 Rolla, Mo. must'd  
Feb 28/63, Barracks 342.*

Book mark:

*M. F. Roe*

B

27

Mo.

Charles W. Brees

Plt

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 5 Feb 3, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

Grees, Charles U.  
P., Co. C, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

*Chas W Bliss*

*a. Private* Co. *C*  
*27<sup>th</sup>* Reg't of *Ill. Inf.*

APPROVED,

*Surgeon*  
*Emory M. D. A.*  
Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

*Eastern Arkansas*

*May 17<sup>th</sup> 1863*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*Maj. Prentiss*  
BY ORDER OF BRIG. GEN'L

*Jeff L. Dugger*

Assistant Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office,  
*June 2 1863.*  
Admission to the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office.) 186

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED WITH  
ST

*Chas W Bliss*  
*Private*

## NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

## NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to describe the degree of disability—as  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{1}{3}$ , &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

## DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate, by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his attestation endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

*Approved*  
*Chas W Bliss*  
*Private*  
*June 18<sup>th</sup> 1863*  
*Adjutant General's Office*  
*Eastern Arkansas*  
*May 17<sup>th</sup> 1863*  
*Maj. Prentiss*  
*BY ORDER OF BRIG. GEN'L*  
*TO BE DISCHARGED.*  
*Chas W Bliss*  
*Private*  
*May 17<sup>th</sup> 1863*  
*Eastern Arkansas*  
*Head Quarters, District of*

*17th*  
*219*  
*42*  
*(5-298)*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*James H. Jones* of Captain *2nd Lieut-*  
*E. O. Gates* Company, [ *B* ], of the *25th* *Mo* Regiment of United States  
*Volunteers*, was enlisted by *2nd Lieut-E. O. Gates*, of  
the *25th* *Mo* Regiment of *Volunteers* at *Holles Mo*  
on the *23rd* day of *February*, 186*3*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *St. Lawrence Co* in the State of *New York*, is *19*  
years of age, *5* feet, *5* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
*30* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 226, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.

*Pens. case 379,894. D.C. Jan. 10-86.*

STATION: *Helena Ark*

DATE: *May 14th 1863*

*H. M. Jones*  
*Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Charles W. Jones* of  
Captain *2nd Lieut-E. O. Gates* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1633, p. 403, and directions on Form 12, p. 226, Revised Army Regulations.)

*Chronic Stomach, Debility - and immaturity of*  
*development. In my opinion he cannot be*  
*retrained for service in any reasonable period*  
*Helena Ark May 14th 63*

*H. M. Jones*  
*Dr Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED this *17th* day of *May*, 186*3*, at *Helena Ark.*

*H. M. Jones*  
*Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]



126

Breese, Charles W.

Co @, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

✓ 127  
Preman, Dennis J.  
Co. *C. S.* 27 Missouri Inf.  
Private Com Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8548183	26
2	8548265	27
3	8548347	28
4	8548432	29
5	8548937	30
6	8545948	31
7	8545958	32
8	8545969	33
9	8545979	34
10	8545989	35
11	8545999	36
12	8546009	37
13	8546019	38
14	8546067	39
15	8546030	40
16	8546039	41
17	8546048	42
18	8546058	43
19	8549276	44
20	8546085	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B 27 Mo.

Leunis J. Brennan  
Rank 2nd Lt, 24 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks Left sick at

Beaufort D.C. Jan'y  
12, 1865.

Age 42

Book mark:

M. Jackson  
C. J. G. 1865

*Pratt*  
*Pratt*, Co. *B*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C. June 13, 1865*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

*never*  
 Last settled *settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *00* <sup>*00*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>*100*</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>*100*</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>*100*</sub>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *100* <sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks *Promoted Commissary*

*Serg't of Reg't June 8 1865*

*Genl Order No 22 1865*

*27*

*in the Infantry*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

B'

27

Mo.

Dennis J. Brennan

Rank *1st Sgt*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 Feb'y*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick at  
Beaufort - Mo. Jan'y  
12, 1865.*

Book mark:

(357)

*W. M. Jackson*

Copyist.

B

27

Mo.

*Leopold J. Brennan*

Rank *Com. Sgt.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(857)

*M. Jackson*  
Appr.

B

27

Mo.

*Dennis Brennan*

Rank *Com. Sgt.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1, Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357)

*M. Jackson*

B

27

Mo.

Dennis Brennan

Rank *Co. Sgt.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*

(357)



B

27

Mo.

Dennis J. Brennan

Rank *Com. Sgt.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mch, Apl*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Left sick, at*  
*Beaufort, V.B. Jan'y*  
*12, 1865.*

Book mark:

*W. M. Jackson*

(857)

Copyright.

B

27

Mo.

*Sequius Berman*

Rank *Comd'g*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(357)

B

27

Mo.

*Dennis Brennan*

Rank *Com. Sgt.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Wch & Apl*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(857)

*W. M. Jackson*

B

27

Mo.

Dennis Brennan

Rank *Com. Sgt.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(257) *Copyist.*

B

27

Mo.

*Samuel J. Brennan*

Rank *1st Lt.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(257)

*M. Jackson*

Copyist

B

27

Mo.

Dennis Brennan

Rank *Comd'g*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due the U. S. \$9.15  
for transportation fur-  
nished him while he  
sent on furlough to  
rejoin the Regiment*

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*  
(257) *Copy*

B

27

Mo.

Dennis Brennan

Rank *Com Capt*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M Jackson*

(25.)

Copy

B

27

Mo.

*Dennis Brennan*

Rank *Comd'g*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(857)

*M. Jackson*  
*Supd.*



B

27

Mo.

Dennis J. Brennan

Rank Ensign, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

(857)

Copied

B

27

Mo.

Lewis Brennan

Rank *Comd'g*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + July*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from private Co. C. Jan'y 8th, 1863.*

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*

(857)

B

27

Mo.

Lemmis J Brennan  
Pvt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 Feb 3, 1863.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from  
a private to Corn-  
missary Sergt on  
Jan 8/63

Book mark:

M J Roe

B

27

Mo.

*Demetrius J. Brennan*

*Pt.*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*D J R*

B

27

Mo.

Dennis J. Brennan  
Pt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

B

27

Mo.

Dennis J Brennan

P. 1, Co. L, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 41 1/2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beaton Bk. Mo. Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Ror

Brennan Dennis J.

Sgt. Co. 27 Reg't mo.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furlongs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis,

Oct 13<sup>th</sup> 1862

Order No.

996

Requisition of Cumby, Sergeant

Jennies J. Cumby

27<sup>th</sup> Mo Aug 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862.

For

From

Sanit. - Louis Mo

To

Cherokee Tenn

Nature of service

To

Transport

Jennies J. Cumby



Hospital Number 37 Ward 7

Name Dennis J. Freeman

Age 25 Nativity Ireland

Married or Single Married

Residence St. Louis, Mo.

Post Office address of wife  
or nearest relative. Mrs. Freeman  
23 S. Canal St. St. Louis

Rank Corporal Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.  
Infantry

When admitted May 16, 1865

From what source Beaumont, La.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)

Wound Discharged

Finley G. H.  
Washington, D. C.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

## TREATMENT.

[NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

RESULT and DATE.

*Discharged*

*Transferred to  
St. Louis June 20th  
1865*

128  
*Prennan, James*  
Co *B*, 27 Missouri Inf

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8543618	26
2	8545621	27
3	8548086	28
4	8548083	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B

27

Mo.

James B. Burren

1st Reg't, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1865.

Last paid to 186 .

Not paid since Enlistment.

Clothing account:

not since enlistment }  
Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 61 98 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute for Geo. C. Swift

10<sup>th</sup> Sub. Dis. 1<sup>st</sup> Con. Dis. Central

Township Mo.

Book mark:

Heard

B

27

Mo.

James Breunnen

Pvt

, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Substitute for Geo. C. Swift,

Find on which borne

Book mark:

Heard

B

27

Mo.

James Brennan

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**for the *27* Reg't Missouri *Inf* Roll dated*St Louis Mo Sept 21, 1864*Where born *Ireland*Age *36* y'rs; occupation *Soldier*When enlisted *Aug 19, 1864*Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 10 in*When mustered in *Aug 19, 1864*Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *1st Co 10 20 Central Troop Mo*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Sub for Col Swift**Enrolled & liable to draft*

Book mark:

*W J Roe*

B

27

Mo.

James Brennan

Appears with rank of Pvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 27 Reg't Missouri Infy. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, Aug 19, 1864

Where born Ireland

Age 36 yrs; occupation Soldier

When enlisted Aug 19, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Green; hair Light

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 1/2 in.

When mustered in Aug 19, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute for George

C. Swift, Enrolled & later

to be drafted in Central

Book mark: (over)

W F Roe

APR. 17

8545618

018910

Township. 10 Dist  
Dist. 12<sup>th</sup> Dist. 11<sup>th</sup>.  
Vol. Entitled to  
Bounty.



*Pennan James*

27<sup>Reg't</sup> Mo. Inf.

, Co. ,

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE:

I, James Brennan desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for three YEAR, **Do declare**, That I am  
36 years and 36 months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at

St Louis Mo  
the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1864

WITNESS:

Geo L Smith

James Brennan

No. \_\_\_\_\_

James Brennan  
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

George L Smith

On the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1864.

By

Capt. G. A. Colman  
A. H. Donald  
Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1<sup>st</sup> Dist. of Missouri

27 Dec 1864

SUBSTITUTE  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Illinois*



*St. Louis*

I, *James Brennan* born in the State  
of *Illinois*, aged *36* years, and by  
occupation a *Soldier*.

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
*George C. Swift* Esq., of *St. Louis*  
*Central Township 10<sup>th</sup> Dist*

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 186*4*

and having thus agreed with said *George C. Swift* I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*

186*4* to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of *One YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*  
this *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 186*4*

Before *Charles* *James Brennan*  
*Lt. & Co. Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Dist*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *George C. Swift*  
*drafted in St. Louis Township 10<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo.*  
*Amendment No. 13 1863*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *light* hair, *dark* complexion; is *5* feet  
inches high.

*Charles*  
*Lt. & Co. Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Dist*  
Provost Marshal.

*A. McRae*  
Commissioner of Board.

*Julian Bates*  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *St. Louis* Dist. of *St. Louis*

*Approved*  
*Wm. C. Smith*  
*Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ill. Cav.*

*Admitted in the Service of the United States in 6<sup>th</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ill. Cavalry*  
*Charles*

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Green desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for One YEAR, **Do declare**, That I am  
36 years and ..... months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis  
the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August 1864

WITNES:

Geo de Swift James Green

27 mo 27

No. ....

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

George de Swift  
On the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1864.

By

Capt Geo D. Colman  
A. McDonald  
James D. Davis

Board of Enrollment,

1<sup>st</sup> Dist. of Mo

27 2

SUBSTITUTE  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, James Brennan, born in the State of Illinois, aged 36 years, and by occupation a Soldier.

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with George C. Swift, Esq., of St. Louis, Missouri, 10th Sub Dist. Mo. 1st Dist. Mo.

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 19th day of August, 1864

and having thus agreed with said George C. Swift, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 19th day of August, 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 19th day of August, 1864.

BEFORE James Brennan

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George C. Swift, enlisted & drafted to be drafted in St. Louis Township 10th Sub Dist. Mo. 1st Dist. Mo. March 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 10 inches high.

W. H. Colman  
Adj. and Provost Marshal.

A. Mc Donald  
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of St. Louis

approved  
James Brennan  
at St. Louis Mo.

This is to certify that the above named Volunteer Substitute is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George C. Swift, enlisted & drafted to be drafted in St. Louis Township 10th Sub Dist. Mo. 1st Dist. Mo. March 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 10 inches high.



129

Brennar, Andrew

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <u>Brennar, Andrew</u>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

+ 130.  
Prenner, Andrew  
Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550198	26
2	8550312	27
3	8550752	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

+ *George H. Lippson*  
 Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo.*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*

*St. Louis Mo. Sept.*

*28/61*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



73

27

Mo.

+ *Andrew Breuners*  
*Prx*, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 11<sup>61</sup>* to *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks : *Discharged Sept. 30. 61*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(238)

*Callaway*  
*Copyist.*

73

27

Mo.

*Andrew Breimer*  
*Pr X*, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Butler Co. Mo.*  
*Barren Co. Mo.*, Oct. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 28*, 1861.Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

*Calloway*  
Copied.

131

Bressam, William

Co *H*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3. <i>Wm Bressam, William</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

+ 132  
*Pressem, William*

Co *K*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	855-2605	26
2	855-2700	27
3	855-2793	28
4	855-2869	29
5	855-2946	30
6	855-3023	31
7	855-3095	32
8	855-3171	33
9	855-3240	34
10	855-3310	35
11	855-3378	36
13	855-3442	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*B*

27

Mo.

*Wm. H. Russell*

*Regt.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age *2* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 11*, *1864*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 14*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec*, 1863; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Jenkins*

B

27

Mo.

William Bressemer

5<sup>th</sup> Sgt., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Gen Hosp from  
wounds rec'd in action  
near Resaca, Ga. May 13/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Mowry, J.

*B*

27

Mo.

*Wm. Bussell*

*5 Sept* Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*

*Wm. B. [unclear]*

*Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John K. [unclear]*



5

27

Mo.

*Wm. H. Hays*

*Sept*, Co. II, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Wm. H. Hays*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James H. Hays*

B

27

Mo.

W. Bissell

Dr. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Justices

B

27

Mo.

*Wm Bressan*  
*Sgt.*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jul & Aug, 1863*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. A. Rankin*

(358)

Copyright

B | 27 | Mo.

William Bussam

Sgt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Rankin.

B

27

Mo.

Wm. Fresher

Sgt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

C. J. Rankin

3 | 27 | **Mo.**

<sup>+</sup>  
*William Bressan*  
*Sgt., Co. H, 27* Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*L. E. Rankin*

B | 27 | Mo.

Wm. Bresson

Sgt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Entitled to back  
pay as Sapper and  
Miner, having been  
paid as Infantry  
since date of en-  
listment and per-  
formed Engineer  
duty.

Absent with  
out leave.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. P. Rankin

B

27

Mo.

Wm. Bresler

Sgt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., December 13, 1862.

Book mark:

over

C. C. Rankin

(3582)

Copyright.



APR. 17

8552605

218914

*paid as Infantry  
since date of  
Enlistment and  
performed Engineer  
Duty.*

Bussen, H

Sgt, Co. H,

27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

H. Bressen,  
Sergt, Company H,  
27th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inftry

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated.

Georgia Campaign  
May 13, 1864.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, W. B. Resain  
 Rank, Serg't, Company H, Regiment, 27th  
 Arm, Inftry, State, Mo.  
 Place of casualty, Georgia  
 Nature of casualty, Wounded - severe.  
 Date of casualty, May 13, 1864.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 27th Mo. Regiment,  
1st Brigade, 1st Division, 18th Corps, dated From May  
1 to Sept. 10, 1864. Vol. Inftry

In the Field in Georgia  
 Signed P. Jos. Osterhaus, Maj Genl Comd'g  
See also Index 11, 1101 - R. M. P. M.

Index 24, No 11, Page 13.

F. M. P. Montague,  
 Clerk.

May 26, 1860.

558  
Hospital Number 338

Name Wm. Bressin.

Age 41 Nativity Germany

Married or Single Married

Residence St. Louis

Post Office address of } Williams Schumacher  
wife or nearest relative. } No 76 Maryland St  
St. Louis

Rank Capt Co. H. Regiment 2nd Mo.

When admitted Jan 3d. 1864

From what source Field

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Amputation of right arm

at elbow

by gunshot

from a rifle

shot

at the elbow

of the right arm

by a rifle

Totten G. H.

Louisville, Ky.

On what occasion wounded

May 13th 1864

By what missile or weapon

Cartridge

TREATMENT.

[NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

41  
~~Ward 6  
East 92~~

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned To Duty

Discharge No. 1

Aug 15<sup>th</sup> 64

Louisville Ky

133

Brewner, Andrew

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 in Brewner, Andrew	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Dist Mark:

See also

134  
Brewer, Thomas

Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Rank Next:

also



135

Briant, Christian  
Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 <u>Briant, Christian</u>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Post Mark:

also

+ 136  
*Brent, Christian*

Co *G*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8551633	26
2	8551719	27
3	8551946	28
4	8541305	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also:

B

27.  
32 (New.)

Mo.

Christian Briant

Pvt., Co. G, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Pay due from enlistment

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100 <sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks: Final statements furnished

Died in Hospital at  
Rella, Mo. Jan. 21, 63.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Howard

B

27

Mo.

Christian Brient

Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Died Jan 24/63 in Post  
Hospital. Roll'd up.*

*No. Co. M. O. K.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Ames*

B

27

Mo.

+ Christian Bryant

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Sandy  
Copy

B

27

Mo.

Christian Brien

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Dec. 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 30, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Sandy  
copyist.

*Sient, Christian*  
*P*, Co. *G*, 27 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

9 434  
CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ of Company \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.  
*Dead*

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, April 17 1864

This is accepted as referring to *Christian Brient*  
Co. E, 27 Regiment Mo Infy  
Vols., who died Jan'y 21  
1863, at West Point, Mo.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

*Wm. D. Beech*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

*18 Brient*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

Company: \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment: \_\_\_\_\_

Arm: \_\_\_\_\_

State: \_\_\_\_\_

Nature of Casualty: \_\_\_\_\_

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

\_\_\_\_\_

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

\_\_\_\_\_

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

\_\_\_\_\_

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

\_\_\_\_\_

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

\_\_\_\_\_

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

\_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

\_\_\_\_\_

Clerk.

Northampton & Co June 11/81

Post Hospital, Rolla Mo  
Jan 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

Comd. Officer,  
27th Regt Mo Inf Vols.  
Sir.

I have the honor to inform  
you that Christian Brand, a Private of Company  
G. 27th, Mo. Inf. died at this Hospital, Jan 21<sup>st</sup>  
1863. The hour appointed for the funeral is  
8 O. C. Lk. P. M. of the 23<sup>rd</sup>.

Respectfully  
Ernest Howard Cullerton  
Post Surgeon

137  
+ *Brilland, Charles*

Co *E*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550201	26
2	8550769	27
3	8550753	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_

*B*  
*Charles D. Dillard*  
 Co. *E*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo. 3*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Benton*

*Bks Mo. Aug. 5/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Lipscomb*

73

27

Mo.

Charles W. Brillion  
 Priv. X, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Absent in the city  
 without leave. Retrained  
 from Co. 'E' 1<sup>st</sup> Bat. Yates  
 Sharpshooters, Ills. Vols.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :

(258)

Calcewary

Oppd.

73

27

Mo.

Charles Billard,

Privat<sup>x</sup>, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton <sup>Barre</sup> Mo., Oct. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 30, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period.....years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Callaway

(256)

Copied

138  
Prinson, Marion  
Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	855-1632	26
2	855-1718	27
3	855-1803	28
4	855-1883	29
5	855-1971	30
6	855-2047	31
7	855-2124	32
8	855-2191	33
9	855-2242	34
10	855-2294	35
11	855-2344	36
12	855-2392	37
13	855-2439	38
14	855-2482	39
15	855-2525	40
16	855-2566	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*B*

27

Mo.

*Marion Brinson*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the 31st and 32d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, Hd. Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark: .....

*Keefe*

*P. 1*

27

Mo.

*Marion Brinson*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Look mark:

*Keefe*

*B*

27

Mo.

*Marion Brinson*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Keefer*

B

27

Mo.

Warren Brinson

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

27

Mo.

*James Harrison*

*Plt*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

(258)

*Keefe*

Copy

*William H. Hinson*

*Private*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

27

Mo.

Marion Brinson

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefe

B

27

Mo.

Marion Trinson

Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

Keefe.

Copy



B

27

Mo.

+ *Marion* + *Brinson*

*Pr.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Corrected by Ex.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Smith*

25

27

Mo.

*Marion Brinson*

*84*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*J. W. Ames*

Copy

*B* | 27 | Mo.

*Marion Brinson*  
*Pvt*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. Smith*  
Cappin

B

27

Mo.

Marion Brinson

Plt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. W. Ames

Copied

B

27

Mo.

Marion Brinson

Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Ames

*B*

27

Mo.

*Manin Brisson*

*Sgt*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*J. W. Amos*

Copy

*D*

27

Mo.

*Garrison Binsent*

*Private*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to Dec 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(1862)

*Sanderson*

13

27

Mo.

Marion Brinson.

Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bancks, Mo., Dec. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1862

Where Oregon

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sandoz



139  
Proderick Samuel C

Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550793	26
2	8550877	27
3	8550961	28
4	8551047	29
5	8551115	30
6	8551170	31
7	8551221	32
8	8551274	33
9	8551316	34
10	8551385	35
11	7841465	36
12	6654-2-1882	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 6654 A. 82

See also 11 Ohio Cav.

B 27 Mo.

Samuel L. Brodick  
Co. H, 27 Reg't Mo vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 66 54-A-1882.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Feby 28, 1887.

The charge of desertion  
is removed and he is  
discharged to date August  
9<sup>th</sup> 1869 to complete his  
military record under  
the provisions of the Act  
of Congr. appd. May 17<sup>th</sup>  
1866. Discharged furnished  
by A. G. O. March 11<sup>th</sup> 1887.  
For subsequent service of  
this man see records of  
Co. B. 11<sup>th</sup> Ohio Cav.

RE

B

27

32 (New.)

Mo.

Samuel C. Broderick  
Ch., Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to June 30 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup> 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Camp

Camp Benton Mo

Sept 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. H. Jones

B

27

Mo.

Samuel C. Broderick

Private, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted & paroled  
Camp Benton Beck  
Mo. Sept. - 1863.

No. C. M. O. B.

Book mark: 6654 - A. also (EP) - 1863

(356)

J. A. Brown

Copyist.

B

27

Mo.

Samuel C. Broderick  
Pri, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Supposed to have deserted from Benton Becke St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

J. Brown

*P*

27

Mo.

*Samuel C Frederick*

*Private*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 17<sup>th</sup>*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went Pardoned at Benton*  
*Bk. Mo. since Jan. 15/63*

Book mark:

*H. H. H.*

*P*

27

Mo.

*Samuel J. Proctor*

*E. H.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted at Benton*  
*Mo. Mo. June 15, 1863.*

Book mark:

*C. E. Frederick*

*34*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for..... *July + Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent..... *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Shot & killed at Benton*  
*Rhe Mo since Jan. 1876 C.*

Book mark:.....



18

27

Mo.

*Samuel C. Prodenick*

*Prk.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1869.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent & Discharged at Benton*

*Prk. Mo. arrived Jan. 15/69.*

Book mark:

*E. White*

*P*

27

Mo.

*Samuel C. Proderick*  
*Pvt*

, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*9*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Carried at Regiment*  
*Also. M. since Jan. 1869*

Book mark:

*L. L. L.*

73

27

Mo.

Samuel C. Fredrick

Pl., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st - Feb. 1st, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Period at Benton

Pl. Mo. + Jan. Dec. 25, 1868

Jan. 15, 1869.

+ Last appears on Roll.

Book mark:

Remarks

*D*

27

Mo.

*Samuel C. Fredrick*

*D*

....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... *to Dec 31* , 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Remarks*

79

27

Mo.

*Samuel C. Fredrick*  
*Sal.*, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Newton Bonville, Mo., Dec. 11., 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 11., 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20., 1862.*

Where *Newton, Mo.*

Period *0* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 6654. A. 82*

*W. Clark*

Product 6 Samuel C.  
P, Co. F, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

43 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 43
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

## ORGANIZATION.

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Bradwick, Sam'l C. P. 2

Mo I

A

BB Roll #78.

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_

, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

Su 27 Mo. Inf.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

*See Samuel L.*

*See also 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo*  
NAME

	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Prodrick, Wm. C.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>Fr</i>	<i>BB Roll</i>	<i>347</i>			

Captured at *Harper Shoals*, 186\_\_\_\_, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

*PP, at BBKs, Mo, July 31, 63*

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

*See Samuel L.*

Copied by *AK*



(Record continued.)

on B.R. Roll dated July 21/63 without remark as to presence or absence  
Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; on B.R. Roll Aug 21/63 "Deserted Aug 13/63"  
M.H. 2-26-17

Enrolled as Sam'l C Brodrick Priv 6 F. 27 Mo 806  
(11 " " )

ago. case 6654 a. S. to Powers Feb 28.84.

2 Auditor. case to 1<sup>st</sup> Reg April 17.86. pp to file  
Pw leave. P. H. Keck July 14.84

A G.O. case to Mr. Chambliss Sept 26.82.

Letter mar 6654. a 1882,

Copied by J. M. P

Adjutant General's Office,

Sept 23, 1884.

This is accepted as referring to

Samuel C. Brodrick

Co. 74, 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Pato.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*  
Adjutant Adjutant Gen'l.

## MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 120

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

See 2<sup>nd</sup> mo.  
also Wm. C.

NAME		RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
			No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<del>Browdrick Saml C</del>						—	1313	1	26	5	78
<del>b.c.</del>							Do	1	38		
Brodrick Samuel C.		Pvt	27	Mo	Vol	F	B.B. Rd.	347	and 381		
							" "	102	381		
								126	mc 1 2		
								181	" 2		
								114			
								478			
								178			
Captured at Harpers Sh <sup>2</sup> Tenn Jan 13, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., 186											

Captured at Harpers Shoals Tenn Jan 13, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died 1863, of

Paroled at Harpers Shoals Tenn Jan 13, 1863; reported at ~~Camp Parole~~ Md. Jan 22, 1863.

Name appears on records Benton Barracks Mo. Present Jan &amp; Feb 1863. Absent without leave Mar 1863 and present April May &amp; June 1863. Copied by J.M.P. over

6652 W. C. 80 81  
which is violation of its act of 1861

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Broderick Sam L		29	Mo		B	Miss Rall	385			

Captured at near Harpells Shoals Jan'y 13, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at between Jan'y 10 and Mch 6, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Copied by MM

✓ 140  
*Progan, Vias*  
Co. *C*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8557614	26
2	8557700	27
3	8557785	28
4	8557866	29
5	8557954	30
6	8552033	31
7	8552111	32
8	8552179	33
9	8552231	34
10	8552282	35
11	8552331	36
12	8552379	37
13	8552428	38
14	8552472	39
15	8553515	40
16	8553556	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

*Uriah Progan*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the 31st and 32d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, Hd. Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

B

27

Mo.

*Miriam Progan*  
*Regt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(253)

*Keefer.*

Copy

*B*

27

Mo.

*Nico Progan*  
*1st Sgt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Keefe.*

Copy

18

27

Mo.

*Wm. H. Hagan*  
*Plt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Keefer*

Copy



18

27

Mo.

*Wm. B. Rogers*  
*1st Sgt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from 3rd*  
*Sgt. to 1st Sgt. March 1/64*  
*Stop for one Gun Sling 25¢*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

(358)

*Keefe*

Copy

*William W. Haggard*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for one hour*

*Shing 25th. Promoted*  
*from 3rd Sgt. to 1st Sgt.*  
*March 1/64.*

Book mark:

*Keeper.*

B

27

Mo.

Urias Brogan

1<sup>st</sup> Sergt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Gun  
Slings 25 cts. Promoted  
from 3<sup>rd</sup> Sergt to 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt  
March 1, 1864.

Book mark:

Keefer.

78

27

Mo.

*Wm. Hogan*

3 *Serjt*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155)

*Keefer.*

*Coppy*

13

27

Mo.

*Charles B. Gaud*  
*3 Sgt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. V. Ames*  
Copy

B

27

Mo.

Uris. Wogan

3 Sept

, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

(133)

Willis Ames

Copyist

13

27

Mo.

Wm. Brogan

3<sup>rd</sup> Sqn., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

J. W. Smith

Copy

13

27

Mo.

Union 130 gain

3 Sgt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copy.



B

27

Mo.

Ulias B. Bogan

3<sup>d</sup> Sg<sup>t</sup>, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Week of April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. Ames*

73

27

Mo.

Urias 73 Bergant

3. Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. W. Ames

Copy

13

27

Mo.

Olias Dorgan

Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sanderson**Copied*

13

27

Mo.

*Ureas Bregan**Sgt.*, Co. *G*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *28* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Parrott, Mo., Dec. 18, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 18, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 4*, 1862.Where *St. Louis, Mo.*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

+ 141  
*Rommelsdorfer, Frederick*

Co *N*, 27 Missouri Inf

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	855-2617	26
2	855-2712	27
3	855-2801	28
4	855-2876	29
5	855-2953	30
6	855-3029	31
7	855-3101	32
8	855-3177	33
9	855-3246	34
10	855-3317	35
11	855-3434	36
12	855-3524	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

27

Mo.

+ *Frederick Brummelshofer,*  
*Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 1, 1864*, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186.

Last paid to....., 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Killed in action*

*near Kennesaw Ga.*

*May 14, 64.*

Book mark:.....

*Jackson*

B

27

Mo.

Fred. Bromelsdorfer

Pri., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Killed in Action  
near Resaca, Ga. May  
14/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Thorny, J.

(358)

Copyist.

B

27

Mo.

*Sept. 1. 1864*  
Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*



*B*

27

Mo.

*And B. ...*

*...*, Co. II, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

*...*

27

Mo.

*Co. II, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*1st B. Co. 100 for*  
*Co. II, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept, 4 Oct,*, 186 *3.*

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

27

Mo.

*Fred Brumelsdorfer*  
1<sup>st</sup> Cl. Priv., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jul & Aug*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. A. Runklin*



27

Mo.

Fred. Brunsdörfer  
Hilf  
Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

14. Class

*Eni*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

(258)

*P. B. Rankin*

Copyright

B

27

No.

Fr. Brunsdacker  
Capt., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*Artz*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Charles H. Spr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

**Book mark:**

*E. E. Conklin*

(258)



B | 27 | Mo.

*Fred. Brumelsdarker*  
*1st Lt.*  
*Env.*, Co *H*, *27* Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*E. A. Rauskins*

Fred. Bromelsdorfer  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt.

Princ., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been paid as Infantry since date of enlistment and performed Engineer duty.

Book mark:

P. E. Rankin



B

27

Mo.

J. d. Brummelsdorfer

1<sup>st</sup> Class.

Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. &amp; Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to back

pay as Sapper and  
Miner, having been

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State  
of Mo., December 13, 1862.

Book mark:

over

R. B. Rankin

APR 1917

8552617

100319

*paid as Infantry  
since date of En-  
listment and per-  
formed Engineer  
Duty.*

*Bunnelsdorfer, Fred*  
*P*, Co. *H*, *27* Reg't Mo. Inf.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements <i>1</i>
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

STATEMENT  
"H" 9125-  
or

275 Reg't of Missouri Inf.

Sund May 14, 1864.

**NOTE 2.**—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

**NOTE 4.**—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, ~~and~~ by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 2.—Amounts due the United States Landowners, not to be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, marriage, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 2.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 2.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Aug 23 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INFO SENT 22 AUG 1964

I certify, on honor, that Fred. Bronstedorfer a Private of  
Captain A. Gusters Company (76) of the 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Frankfort, State  
of Germany, aged 26 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; slat complexion,  
blue eyes, brun hair, and by occupation Locksmith, having joined the company on  
its original organization at St. Louis Missouri and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the twelfth day  
of August, 1861, for was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain  
Albert Tracy, at St. Louis, on the ninth day of Sept.,  
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in in the Field to the present date, is now

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of was killed in action near  
Risaca Georgia on the 14 day of May 1864

The said Fred. Bronstedorfer was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj. Gordon to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the his death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to thirty nine 48 dollars, since the first day of March,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

due one hundred dollars Bounty for serving over  
two years as enlisted men \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Boston Iron works Georgia this 5-14 day  
of August, 1864.

Gottlieb Baumgart  
1st Lieut.

Commanding Company.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*J. Brown*  
*Private* of Company *A*  
*2nd* Regiment of *Missouri*  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Killed May 14 1864*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

*J. Brunsdorfer*

Rank:

*Private*

Company:

*F*

Regiment:

*2<sup>d</sup>*

Arm:

*Infy*

State:

*Missouri*

Nature of Casualty:

*Killed in engagement May 14, 1864.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*See above*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*List of Killed &c. in 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Infy.,  
dated before Resaca, May 15, 1864;  
signed Thomas Curley, Col. comd'g.*

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*See above*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*See above*

*J. G. Ash*

Clerk.

(170)

*12-31-64*

✓ 142  
Brooks, John O.

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8546115	26
2	8546208	27
3	8546297	28
4	8546375	29
5	8546439	30
6	8546494	31
7	8546554	32
8	8546606	33
9	8546659	34
10	8546708	35
11	8546757	36
12	8546804	37
13	8546849	38
14	8546894	39
15	8546940	40
16	8546986	41
17	8547035	42
18	1677-13-1883	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1677/13 23

✓ See also



B 27 Mo.

John S. Brooks  
Co. A 27 Reg' Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1677-B-'83.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, February 26, 1883.

Died in 1<sup>st</sup> Div. Hos-  
pital 15<sup>th</sup> A. C. near  
Vicksburg, Miss. on or  
about July 15, 1863, of  
diarrhea.

FE

B.

27

Mo.

John G. Brooks  
Pt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Washington D.C. June 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled over, 186 ; drawn since \$ 57<sup>91</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 25<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Absent sick at

Vicksburg Miss. since

June 15<sup>th</sup> '63 said to be

Dead by a member of

Company A 27 Mo. Infy.

Jacob. J. H. private. no official  
notice has been received

Book mark: See 1677-B-83.

Taggett

B.

27

Mo.

John E. Brooks

Pl. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Chronic Sick at  
Vicksburg Miss since  
June 15th/1863

Book mark:

Daggett

B

27

Mo.

John D. Brooks

Plt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at  
Vicksburg Miss. Since  
June 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

Book mark:

(258)

Daggett

Copyist

B.

27

Mo.

John L. Brooks

Pl., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Vicksburg Miss. since  
June 15/63

Book mark:

Daggett

B

27

Mo.

John L. Brooks  
Plt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Vicksburg Miss since  
June 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

Book mark:

Daygett

B

27

Mo.

John L. Brooks  
Pvt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at  
Vicksburg Miss. since  
June 13/63

Book mark:

C. Aggett

B.

27

Mo.

John C. Brooks

Vol., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at  
Vicksburg Miss. since  
June 15<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Book mark:

Daggett



B.

27

Mo.

John D. Brooks.

Prk., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at  
Vicksburg Miss since  
June 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

Book mark:

Daggett

D

27

Mo.

John D. Brooks

Feb, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Pickersburg Miss since June 25, 63.

Book mark:

B.

27

Mo.

John I. Brooks  
Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Vicksburg  
Miss since June 15<sup>th</sup> 63

Book mark:

13.

27

Mo.

John D. Brooks  
Capt. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at  
Nicksburg Miss. since  
June 15, 1863.

Book mark:

13.

27

Mo.

John I. Brooks  
Capt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Sick at Vicksburg  
Miss since  
June 15. 1863.

Book mark:

B.

27

Mo.

John D. Brooks  
Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
in Division Hosl.

Book mark:

*B*

27

Mo.

John A. Brooks  
Capt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*No 1*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Mexico, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

(858)

*Phant* Copy

Copyright

B

27

Mo.

John D. Brooks  
Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



B.

27

Mo.

John A. Brooks

Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 29 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

27

Mo.

*James L. Brooks.*

*Co. A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Bentonville, Mo. Sept 4, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 4, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21, 1862.*

Where *Indian Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$25.00*

Book mark: *1677-B-1883.*

✓ 143  
*Brown, Anderson*

Co *A*, 27 Missouri Inf

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-46121	26
2	85-46214	27
3	85-45735	28
4	85-47080	29
5	32-11-1-19	30
6	36-718736	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B

27

Mo.

Anderson Brown

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Not paid since*, 186 .  
*Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Recd.*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *75* <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>100</sup>; due \$ *75* <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Deserted Dec. 8, 1862*

*Benton Barracks Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

*Laggett*

Copyright.

*Anderson, L. B.*  
*1st, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec 1862 Loss Dec 8"*  
*Benton Bk &*  
*deserted*

Book mark:

13

27

Mo.

*Anderson, John*  
*But*, Co. *2*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Kearle Pickensburg June 28*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *Dec 8*, 1862.

Where *Benton, Ark*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Father lives 2 miles S E of*  
*that place*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B

27

Mo.

Anderson Brown  
for, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted from  
Benton Barracks  
Dec. 8, 1862.*

Book mark:

P

27

Mo.

Andrew Brown

Co. C., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo. Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1862.

Where Hudson Mo.

Period 5 years.

Remarks Bounty paid \$25.

Book mark:



B

27

Mo.

Anderson Brown

, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair dark.

Where born Randolph Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1862.

Where Hudson Mo.

By whom H. S. Hooper; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 8, 1862

Benton Barracks Mo.

Sturgis

Brown, Anderson

Co. A.

27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Reg't Inf.

7

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

3. 18. Ref. 7

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pensacola

Claim No. A.O. 1424731

Anderson Brown,  
(Name.)

, Co. A, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf. &  
C. S. A.

To Arch. Div. Sept. 15, 1916.

For status proof C. S. A.

Mil. status from file of Co. A, 27  
Mo. Inf.

No Med. P. P.

Abraham.

8/3.

There were several men  
named Anderson Brown  
in C. S. A. service from  
different States but neither  
of them has been identified  
as man whose record  
(in C. S. A. service) is desired

9. 16. 16.

726

289

over

Statement furnished

SEP

18

1916

, 191

~~#108~~

Confederate Archive  
Negative Statement

1158

Williamsoo  
psio

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Anderson T. Darnall,*  
(Name.)

*Co. A, 27 Mus. Inf.*  
(Rank and organization.)

*Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.*

*C. & E. Div.:*

*Please see A. G. 2226897.*

*120.*

*Johnson,*  
*SB.*

*12.19.16.*

(Attach this)

Dec. 21

1876  
20360  
H  
OGG

Respectfully returned to  
Mr. Andersen Brown,  
Ranoma, Oklahoma.

Application for information as to why Mr. Brown cannot get a pension should be addressed to the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C. However, it is probable that his pension claim is barred by the fact that he deserted from Company A, 27th Missouri Infantry, and never received a discharge from that regiment.

With regard to Mr. Brown's military record, it is proper to add that his case has been heretofore carefully considered and that the charge of desertion against him, on the records of Company A, 27th Missouri Infantry, cannot be removed under the existing law, for the reason that he did not serve until May 1st, 1865, and that it has not been established that he was prevented from completing his term of enlistment by reason of disability incurred in the line of duty.

D. H. A. C.

The Adjutant General.

144  
Brown, Jessor John  
Co. K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Co. Cook Asst Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	855-2936	26
2	8553011	27
3	8553159	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J. J. Brown*  
 Co. II, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted 11,*

*Leaves Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1861.*

*Not employed in*  
*Army.*

*Rel. Apr 29/63 rolls Mr.*

*now must'd. 3 yrs.*

*Not borne on enr. rolls.*

Book mark:



B

27

Mo.

John Brown  
Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. D. Runkin

Copied

B

27

Mo.

Jesse Brown

Les. Cook, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Contraband.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

P. P. Rankin.

145  
Brown John

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550199	26
2	8550313	27
3	8550709	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 49. 1/16 Vol.

27

Mo.

*John T. Brown*  
*Co. 1*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Nov 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to*  
*49<sup>th</sup> Ill. Vol. Inf. Reg.*  
*2/3/61*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. D. Lipscomb*

175

27

Mo.

John Brown,

P. M. X, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Trans. to Ills. Reg't  
and not yet found

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(358)

Carroll

*John C. Brown*  
*Paul*, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Burlington, Mo., Oct. 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 26, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:.....  
 .....  
 .....  
 .....  
 .....  
 .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

*Callaway*  
 Copyist.

✓ 146  
Brown, John W.  
Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8553562	26
2	8553647	27
3	8553731	28
4	8553797	29
5	8553846	30
6	8553893	31
7	8553937	32
8	8553981	33
9	8554024	34
10	8554062	35
11	8554099	36
12	8554135	37
13	8554170	38
14	8554204	39
15	8554238	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B

27

Mo.

John N. Brown  
Cm., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wch and Apl*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
31st and 32d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, Hd.  
Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

*O Leary*



B

27

Mo.

John W. Brown  
Out, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Olney

B

27

Mo.

John N. Brown

Pr

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

27

Mo.

John W. Brown  
Pos

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

B

27

Mo.

John M. Brown  
Pvt

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick since  
August 13. 1864. Forty  
three cents to be stopped  
from his pay for ord  
nance stores lost.

Book mark:

O. Henry

B

27

Mo.

John W. Brown  
Plt, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

B

27

Mo.

John W. Brown  
Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mch and Apr, 1864

Present or absent presents

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

27

Mo.

John W Brown  
Priv.

Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present.

19

27

Mo.

John W. Brown.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.



*B.*

27

Mo.

*John W. Brown.*

*Priv*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson*

*B.*

**27**

**Mo.**

*John W. Brown*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

B.

27

Mo.

John W. Brown.

Priv.

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B

27

Mo.

John W. Brown.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B.

27

Mo.

John W. Brown.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B.

27

Mo.

*John W Brown.*

*Priv.*, Co. *1*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Jan 7*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

*Jan 7*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 9*, 186 .

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

*Brown, John*

*P, Co. I,*

*27* Reg't

Mo. Inf.

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*Jos Brown*  
Pvt Company I

27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Lookout Mt.*

*William W Taylor* Recd  
Nov 24, 25, 27, 1863.



## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Joe Brown*  
Rank. *Sgt*, Company *D*, Regiment. *27<sup>th</sup>*  
Arm, *Inftry*, State, *Mass*  
Place of casualty. *Lookout Mt. Newbury and  
Taylors Ridge*  
Nature of casualty. *Severely wounded*  
Date of casualty. *Nov 24. 25. 27<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Regiment,*  
*1<sup>st</sup>* Brigade. *1<sup>st</sup>* Division, *15<sup>th</sup>* Corps, dated *Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 1863*  
*Book D. Dept of the Conf. p. 336.*

*Frank McGlathery*  
Clerk.

*12.14.76*

✓ 147  
Brown Joseph F.  
Co. C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550197	26
2	8550311	27
3	8550708	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

See also 5th Cav.

27

Mo.

*Joseph C. Brown*  
*Co. I*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on *Co. Muster-out* Roll, dated

*Sept 10th 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to*

*5th Ill Cav Dec. 23/64*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*E D Lipscombe*

73

27

Mo.

Joseph Brown,  
Private, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Ills.  
Reg't and not yet found.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(358)

Calloway.

Copied.

73

27

Mo.

(P. X)

Joseph Brown

Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period.....years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(256)

Callaway

Copyright.

✓ 148  
Brown Joseph H.  
Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550180	26
2	8550302	27
3	8550702	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*George H. Brown*  
*Co. D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *46* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Oct. 10th 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to*  
*Walter H. H. H. H. H.*  
*Dec. 23/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

173

27

Mo.

*Sgt. Joseph H. Brown,*  
Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> to Aug. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Killed at the Battle  
of Fort Donaldson, Tenn.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(258)

*Carraway*  
Copied.



73

27

Mo.

*Joseph H. Brown*  
*Sgt*, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Oct. 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1861.Where *St. Louis,*

Period.....years.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

.....

*Callaway*  
*Copyist.*

*Brown, Josh H.*  
P, Co. E, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 103

P. C. of Company 2

9th Regiment of the Infantry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Reck

at Lexington

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph H. Brown  
 Rank: Sergeant Company: A Regiment: 16  
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Accident

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

✓ 149  
Brown, Samuel J.

Co. B, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-45586	26
2	85-45587	27
3	85-47819	28
4	85-47864	29
5	85-47908	30
6	85-47950	31
7	85-47992	32
8	85-48035	33
9	85-48143	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

See also 31-32. Mr. Correll's Bill

B

27

Mo.

Samuel F. Brown

A1, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Washington, D.C., June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled <sup>enlistment?</sup> ~~not since~~, 186 ; drawn since \$100<sup>26</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>Bounty paid \$60<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>Remarks Transferred to 31<sup>st</sup> & 32<sup>nd</sup> Mo.

Consolidated Battalion May 30/65.

by Gen Order No. 93 Hq. Dpt. 1<sup>st</sup> Div95<sup>th</sup> A. C. May 30/65.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Heard

B

27

Mo.

Samuel Brown

Col., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd \$13.00 ad. pay  
\$60.00 Bounty, & \$32.00 while  
absent in Hospital  
Returned to duty, Oct 10/64.

Book mark:

Heard

13

27

Mo.

Samuel H. Brown

111, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rec'd \$13.00 ad. pay  
\$60.00 Bounty & \$32.00 while  
absent in Hospital  
Returned to duty  
Oct 10/64.

Book mark:



27

Mo.

*Samuel H. Brown**Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Rec'd \$13.00 ad pay  
\$60.00 Bounty & \$32.00 while  
absent in Hospital  
Returned to duty Oct. 10/64.*

Book mark:

*Lead*

B

27

Mo.

Samuel F. Brown

Pvt

, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep. & Oct.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

Rec'd. 13.00 ad. pay -  
\$60.00 Bounty & 32.00 while  
absent in Hosp. Returned  
to duty from Hosp Oct 10/64.

Book mark:

Heard

(256)

Copyist

63

27

Mo.

Samuel F. Brown

Pl., Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Sick at Marietta, Ga,

Since July 13/64.

Rec'd \$13.00 ad pay \$60.00 bounty

Book mark:

Heard

27

Mo.

*Samuel F. Brown*

*Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit Official  
papers not received.*

Book mark:

*Scant*

B

27

Mo.

Samuel Brown

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 27 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated near St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 4, 1864.

Where born Mercer Co., Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 29, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Jan. 30, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 60 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 100

Where credited 7 Consl Dist.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

B

27

Mo.

Samuel Brown

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 27 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 30, 1864.

Where born Mercer Co. Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 30, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Dark; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Jan. 30, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty \$60.00 1<sup>st</sup>

Enlistment Residence

7<sup>th</sup> Cong. Dist. Mercer Co. Mo.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

*Brown Samuel*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, *27* Reg't Mo. Inf.

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Brown desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am eighteen years and 00 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis  
The 27 day of January 1864 his  
Witness: Samuel X Brown  
Major 27th Mo

27 Mo 1864

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Samuel Brown  
Volunteered at St Louis Mo  
January 30<sup>th</sup> 1864  
By W B Hammond  
Capt Regiment of 1 Driller  
17th Mo Dist 2 Dist Mo  
Micer Co Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
said \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
is \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*St Louis*

I, *Samuel Brown* born in *Missouri*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *Thirtieth*  
day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Brown* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at  
this *30th* day of *January* 1864  
Before me, *John L. Jones*  
*Notary Public*

*Samuel Brown*  
my

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
deficiency, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*S. D. Morse*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.  
*1st Regt 2nd Dist Mo*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel Brown*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue eyes, Black hair, dark* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches  
high.

Regiment of  
Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*John L. Jones*  
Capt & Rec Dist Mo

*Mustered into the Service of the U.S. 27th Regt Mo. Vol Infy on the  
20th day of January 1864 at St Louis Mo  
Approved  
John L. Jones  
Notary Public  
Capt & Rec Dist Mo*

✓ 150  
*Brown, Spencer*

Co *G*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	855-1630	26
2	855-1716	27
3	855-1801	28
4	8545627	29
5	855-1881	30
6	8545649	31
7	855-1969	32
8	8552045	33
9	8552122	34
10	8552189	35
11	8552240	36
12	8552292	37
13	8552342	38
14	8552390	39
15	8552468	40
16	7841350	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark: .....

See also *M.C.*

53

27

32 (New.)

Mo.

*Spencer Brown*  
Pvt., Co. G, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1863.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Apl. 30, 1863.*

Clothing account: *Settled on Disch. Roll.*

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Vet.*

*Reserve Corps July 14, 1864.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

B

27

Mo.

*Spencer Brown*  
*Privt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *transferred to Veteran*  
*Reserve Corps July 31/64.*

Cook mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*Keefe*  
Copyin.

13

27

Mo.

*Spencer Brown*  
*Out*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July* *Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*July 5/63.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark:

(358)

*Keefer*  
Copy

27

Mo.

*Spencer Brown*  
*Prst.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since July 5 '63.*

Book mark:

*Keeper*

*B*

27

Mo.

*Spencer Brown*  
*Pvt.*, Co: G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich & Apl.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*since July 1/63.*

Book mark:

(358)

*Keefe*

Coppy

73

27

Mo.

*Spencer Brown*  
*Priv.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*July 5/63.*

Book mark:

(358)

*Keefe*

Copy



B

27

Mo.

Spencer, Brown

Plt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick since July 5/63

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Ames

Copy

73

27

Mo.

*Spencer Bennett**Plt.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick since July 5/63,*

Cook mark:

B

27

Mo.

*Spencer Brown*

*Plt*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick July 5, 1863,*

Cook mark:

(258)

*J. W. Ames*

Copyist

8

27

Mo.

*Spencer Brown*

*Plt*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Guarding Regt Property  
on Yager Landing*

Book mark:

(358)

*J. W. Smith*

Copyist

B | 27 | Mo.

Spencer Brown  
Pri, Co. B, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

for Mar. 4 Apr., 1863

When attached to Hosp. Jan. 12, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent.

Remarks: Returned to Co.  
Mar. 31, 1863.

Book mark :

C. E. McLaughlin  
(343) Copyist.

B

27

Mo.

*Spencer Brown*  
*Art.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*J. W. Ames*  
Copyist.

B3

27

Mo.

Spencer Brown  
Priv, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Jan. 12, 1863.

How employed

Nurse

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. McLaughlin  
(343) Copyist.

B

27

Mo.

*Abner Brown*  
*Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*J. W. Ames*

Copyist



B

27

Mo.

Spencer Brown

Private, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(258)

*Sanderson*  
*Cpyia*

B

27

Mo.

Spencer, Brown.  
Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 42 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 1862.

Where Benton Barracks, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

151  
Brown William H.

Co Q, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8546116	26
2	8546209	27
3	8546348	28
4	8547091	29
5	32910094	30
	31480136	31
	33215655	32
	36718732	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B

27

Mo.

Wm E Brown  
Sgt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Absent sick  
in Convales. Hosp  
at Benton Bks  
St Louis Mo

Feb 1863 Leaves Feb 5/63  
Benton Bks Mo  
Suspended for  
disability

Book mark:

(546)

Special

Copied.

B

27

Mo.

N. H. Brown  
Capt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 8, 1862.

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj. Pay due from  
to Enlistment. 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 25 <sup>100</sup>; due \$ <sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gittenden

B 27 Mo.  
W. H. Brown  
Pri, Co., 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,  
at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 8, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged from  
service Feb 4/63.

Book mark:

Wodge

B

27

Mo.

William H. Brown.

, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born Grundy Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

## ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 8, 1862.

Where Hudson Mo.

By whom D. S. Hooper; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability Feb. 5, 63  
Benton Barracks Mo.

Sturgus

*B*

27

Mo.

*William H. Brown*  
Pvt., Co. *A*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Washington D. C., June 13, 1863*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Not paid since*, 186 .  
*enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *32<sup>67</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>100</sup>; due \$ *75* <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*disability from Benton*  
*Barracks Mo. Feb. 5<sup>th</sup> 1863*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Day*



B.

27

Mo.

William H. Brown  
Jub. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for

disability at hosp'l.  
Benton Bk. Mo. Feb.  
5. 1863

Book mark:

B.

27

Mo.

William H Brown  
Sgt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hosp.  
at Benton Barracks since  
Dec 8. 1862

Book mark:

B.

27

Mo.

William H. Brown  
Sgt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo, Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1862.

Where Hudson Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Bounty paid \$25.00

Book mark:

Brown, Wm H.

P, Co. A., 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

13 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

E  
3<sup>th</sup>  
14<sup>th</sup>

R22  
R. 31

1755  
45

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

William M. Brown  
a Private Co. "A" 27<sup>th</sup>  
Missouri Reg't of Light Artillery  
Adjutant General's Office, Feb 5  
Nov. 30 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office  
Approved

Wm. M. Brown

Private

Missouri

At St. Louis Dist of Mo

St. Louis Feb 4 1863

To be Discharged

By order of Brig Genl E. A. Carr

R. M. Elliott

Lieut & A. A. S. C.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
SOLIS

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Intd. on cash, Feb 5, 1863

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private William H. Brown  
 Bemis Company, [A], of the 27<sup>th</sup> Missouri  
 Inf't Bde, was enlisted by D. S. Cooper  
 the 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Regiment of Inf't Bde at Hudson  
 on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862, to serve three years; he was born  
 in Grunely in the State of Missouri, is 31  
 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,  
 light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Off duty 4 months

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William H. Brown of  
 Captain G. C. Bemis Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Diarrhea contracted in August last.  
 Distended and Tender Abdomen Chronic Pleurisy.

Convalescent Hospital,  
 Benton Barracks Mo. Jan 30 1863.

DISCHARGED this

5<sup>th</sup>

day of

February

1863;

at

St. Louis Missouri

Wm. A. Churchill

B. D. Dornach Surgeon. U.S.A.

in charge

Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[RECAPITULATE.]

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

July 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
~~William H. Brown~~ was enrolled on the  
 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,

in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private on the  
 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,

in Company A, 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Me.  
 Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the

Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of Nov. and Dec., 1862, he is reported

"Sick in Hospital at Benton Barracks since Dec 8<sup>th</sup> '62"

Muster Out Roll of Co. dated Jan 13<sup>th</sup> '63

reports him, "Discharged for disability from Benton

Barracks Mo. Feby. 5<sup>th</sup> 1863." On Regt Return for

Feby. '63 - he is reported "Discharged for disability from Benton  
 Barracks Mo. Feby. 5<sup>th</sup> '63"

(187)

## Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

Dec. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1866.

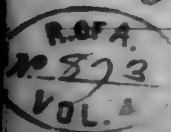
Respectfully returned, with the information that the records of this Office contain no evidence of the death of the within named man.

Attention is invited to enclosed communication from the Adjutant General, State of *Missouri*.

The records of the Courtescent Co., at Benton Barracks, Mo., on file, show that Private Dr. H. Brown, Co. "A", 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Co., was admitted Nov. 8, 1862, and discharged April 6, 1863.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

*J. J. Woodward*  
Second Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army.



J. E. S.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Jefferson City, Mo.,

Nov 20 1866.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your office of application for Pension No. \_\_\_\_\_ and return it, with such information as is furnished by the files of this office.

It appears from the rolls on file in this office that William H. Brown was enrolled on the 6th day of August, 1862, at Hudson Mo in Company A 27th Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Infantry to serve three years or during the war, and mustered into service as a private on the 4 day of September 1862, at Benton Bks Mo, in Company A, 27th Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Infantry to serve three years, or during the war. On the muster roll of Company A of that Regiment, for the month of June 13 1865, he is reported as follows: "Discharged for Disability at Benton Barracks Mo, February 5, 1863."

\* The only name similar

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Very truly yours,  
Saml. P. Simpson

The Commissioner of Pensions,

Washington City, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL OF MISSOURI

✓ 152  
Brown, William R.

Co C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8548178	26
2	8548260	27
3	8548345	28
4	8548428	29
5	8548508	30
6	8548576	31
7	8548639	32
8	8548701	33
9	8548757	34
10	8548808	35
11	8548858	36
12	8548911	37
13	8548961	38
14	8549011	39
15	8549059	40
16	8549106	41
17	8549156	42
18	8549204	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*P*

27

Mo.

*William P. Brown*

*Par*, Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C.*, *June 13*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 13*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *7*<sup>*23*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>*5*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75*<sup>*5*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Received pay for the*  
*months of May June July*  
*and August 1864 while absent*  
*in hospital*

Book mark:

*J. A. Wise*

*B*

27

Mo.

*William B. Brown*

*1st*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to Genl. Hospital April 26/65 pay for the months of May June July & Aug 1865*

*\* Draft*

Book mark:

*Fallist*

*William F. Brown*

*1st*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & July*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Paid for the  
months of May June  
July & Aug 1864*

Book mark:

*S.*

27

Mo.

*William P. Simon*

*Dr.*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid for the months  
of May, June, July & Aug.  
1864*

Book mark:

27

Mo.

*William L. Brown*  
*1st*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd pay for the*  
*months of May June July &*  
*Aug. 1864. By pay master*  
*D. H. S. Brown at Wash-*  
*ington*

Book mark:

27

Mo.

*J. H. ...*  
... Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sent to Genl. Hopt*

*May 20/61*

Book mark:



*John L. Brown*

*John*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *at will*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sent to Capt*

*Brig. May 1864*

Book mark:

27

Mo.

*William R. Smith*

*1st*, Co. C, 27 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st of April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Nothing reported  
to Aug 31/63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John C. Jones*  
*John C. Jones*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left for duty*

*Settled to Aug. 31/63*

Book mark:

83

27

Mo.

William R. Brown

P 1, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov, Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stoppage 41 ct  
for one Cap Punch

Book mark:

B

27

Mo.

William R Brown

Pt, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H F Roe

B

27

Mo.

William L Brown  
11

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Poe

B

27

Mo.

William R Brown

Pt

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

B

27

Mo.

William R. Brown

Pvt

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. Roe



13

27

Mo.

William R Brown

Pl

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

73

27

Mo.

Wm R Brown

Pt

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 21st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

B

27

Mo.

William R Brown

Pt

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

B

27

Mo.

William R Brown

Pt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Co., Mo., Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1862.

Where Hudson, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

*Brown, Jim (P.)*

Reg't

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

*Enlistments 2*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William C. Brown* desiring to ENLIST in the  
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am  
 and *Eight* months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the  
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;  
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Brownstown*  
 The *30* day of *September*

Witness:  
*William C. Brown*

Enlisted at *Camden*

*Sept 22<sup>nd</sup>* 186*6*

By *Capt E. C. Hill*

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

*37<sup>th</sup>* Reg't of *Mo. Inf. Vols*

Discharged

18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do declare, That I am the  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is  
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The \_\_\_\_\_ of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Canaan*

I, *William R Brown* born in *Franklin Co*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years, and by  
occupation a *Farmer*  
this *twenty second* day of *September* 18 *62* as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing  
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William R Brown* do solemnly  
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve  
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe  
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *30* day of *Sept* 18 *62*

Before

*Franklin Co*  
*William R. Brown*  
*J. N. Robinson*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the  
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-  
forming the duties of a soldier.

*G. L. Strocher*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William R Brown* previously to his  
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in  
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the  
recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

*Edith*  
Recruiting Officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*William R. Brown* desiring to ENLIST in the  
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am *Twenty* years  
 and *Eight* months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the  
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;  
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Brownsville*  
 The *30* day of *September*

Witness:

*William R. Brown*

Enlisted at *Candigar*  
*Sept 29* 18*62*  
 By *Capt E. O. Hill*  
 Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
*31st* Reg't of *Ma. Vols*  
 Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do Certify, That I am the  
 of \_\_\_\_\_, that the said \_\_\_\_\_  
 is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the  
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT \_\_\_\_\_  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Canaan*

I, *William R. Brown* born in *Franklin Co*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years, and by  
occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted  
this *twenty second* day of *Sept* 1862 as a **Soldier** in the  
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing  
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William R. Brown* do solemnly  
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve  
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe  
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *22* day of *Sept* 1862

Before

*John Robinson*

*William R. Brown*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the  
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-  
forming the duties of a soldier.

*C. G. Strother*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William R. Brown* previously to his  
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in  
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the  
recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

*E. H. Hill*

Recruiting Officer.

✓ 153  
Brown, William S.

Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8553560	26
2	8553645	27
3	8553727	28
4	8553793	29
5	8553843	30
6	8553888	31
7	8553934	32
8	8553978	33
9	8554021	34
10	8554059	35
11	8554096	36
12	8554132	37
13	8554167	38
14	8554201	39
15	8554237	40
16		41
17	!	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

27

Mo.

William S. Brown  
Pr, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On daily duty in  
Ori. G.M. Opt. since  
Apr 2/65. Reduced to  
ranks from 3 Corp  
March 27/65*

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
1st and 3rd Reg't Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, Hd.  
Qm. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

*O'Leary*

B

27

Mo.

William S. Brown

3 Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

27

Mo.

William S. Brown

3 Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

27

Mo.

William S. Brown

3 Corp, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358)

Copyright

B

27

Mo.

William S. Brown

3 Corp, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

B

27

Mo.

William S. Brown

Capt

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May

and June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary



B

27

Mo.

William S. Brown  
Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

73

27

Mo.

William S. Brown.

Capt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B.

27

Mo.

William S. Brown.

Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B.

27

Mo.

William S. Brower.

Corpl., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

13.

27

Mo.

William S. Brown  
Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B.

27

Mo.

William H Brown.  
Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1863.  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Dickenson.

Copyin.

13.

27

Mo.

William T. Brown.  
Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 11th April, 1863.

Present or absent?

Present.

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

Dickerson

(258)

**Copyist**

B.

27

Mo.

Wm S. Brown.

Priv., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.



B

27

Mo.

William S. Brown  
Priv, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 186 .

Where Bolivar

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

154

Browner, John S.

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

155  
Proyles, Martin

Co , 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 saw Proyles, Martin	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

156  
Prozles, Martin  
Co, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-45596	26
2	8545590	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B. 1 27

Mo.

Martin Dargles

Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**for the *27* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated*St. Louis Mo. Feb. 27, 1864.*Where born *Upper Meris Co., Iowa.*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Feb. 22*, 1864.Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* yearsEyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*When mustered in *Feb. 22*, 1864.Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* Co.Where credited *8 Cong. Dist. Mo. Adair,*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Retained for ex-**amination by Board**Name not taken up on rolls of*Book mark: *Discharged for dis-**charge**A. L. Jones*

APR. 17

8545596

☆1891☆

ability April 8, 1864,  
side D. & D. R.

B 27

Mo.

Martin Broyles

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 27 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 22, 1864.

Where born Expperius Co., Iowa

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 22, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Feb. 22, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1<sup>st</sup> Enlistment. Resi-

dence 8<sup>th</sup> Cong. Dist., Mo.

Adair Co.

Book mark: Discharged for

St. Louis

APR. 17

8545590

1891

disability April 8  
1864 vide D. & D. R.



*Doyle, Martin*

*Unsub. Recd.*, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin Broyles desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
do declare, That I am Eighteen years and two months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:  
Gen. L. Shaw  
GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. 19th  
The 22nd day of February 1864

Broyles

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Martin Broyles  
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo  
February 22nd 1864  
By Maj. James F. How  
27th Regiment of Artillery  
Chadwell Artillery Co. Md.  
8th reg. Dist Mo

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

A. T. 1897, T. 1897, P. O.  
filed in the Enrollment Book P. O.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ ; that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Saint Louis*

I,

*Martin Broyles*

born in *Cappemans, Ind.*

in the State of

*Iowa*

aged

*eighteen* years,

and by occupation a

*Fanner*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

*Twenty second*

day of *February* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Martin Broyles* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*St. Louis, Mo.*

this *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *February* 1864

BEFORE

*C. C. Hammon*  
*Capt & Queller 2 Dist*

*Martin Broyles*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*L. D. Moore*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

*13<sup>th</sup> of Enrol't 2<sup>d</sup> Dist. Mo*

*Martin Broyles*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *fair* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches high.

*C. C. Hammon*

*Capt Regiment of 4<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo Volunteers,*

*2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Mustered into the service of the United States in 27<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf. 2<sup>d</sup> Div. 2<sup>d</sup> Dist. Mo. at St. Louis 1864. Capt & Queller 2<sup>d</sup> Dist. Mo.*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. Martin Broyles

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring  
 Do declare, That I am eighteen years and two months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier, for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of February 1864  
 Witness: Geo. S. Latham Martin Broyles

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Martin Broyles  
 Volunteered at Saint Louis Mo  
February 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864  
 By Major James F. Howard  
27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Inf  
Thompson's Adair Co.  
8<sup>th</sup> Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

27 Mo

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I. \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ ; that the  
 \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Saint Louis*

I.

*Martin Broyles*  
*res. Iowa*

born in *Effingham County -*

in the State of

aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a

*Farmer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

*Twenty second*

day of *February* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Martin Broyles* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*St Louis Mo*

this *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of

*February* 1864

BEFORE

*Chas Hanning*

*Capt 1<sup>st</sup> Regt 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*S. D. Morse*

*acting* EXAMINING SURGEON.

*1<sup>st</sup> of Echolt 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer.

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is five feet six inches high.*

*Chas Hanning*

*Capt 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,*

*2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862.

*Mustered into the Service of the United States  
24<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol. Infantry 22<sup>nd</sup> February 1864 at St.  
St. Louis Mo.  
23<sup>rd</sup> day of Feb. 1864  
Capt Chas Hanning  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo.*

*Approved  
Chas Hanning  
Lieut. Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo  
23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1864*



NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1*, *2*, &c., &c.—to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate for this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*Martin Broyles*  
*Assigned to Regt.*  
*27th* Reg't of *the 1st*

APPROVED

*W. H. Miller*

SURGEON U.S.A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

*Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Md.*  
*Saint Louis April 5, 1864*  
*To be Discharged*

By order of  
*Wm. L. Rosecrans*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

*Wm. L. Rosecrans*  
*Adj. Adjt. Genl.*  
Adjutant General's Office,

*Apr 23 1864*

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*Wm. L. Rosecrans*  
*S. D.*

134

*Have Name only found on*  
*Master & Co. rolls*

*Wm. L. Rosecrans*  
*and other*  
*Apr 13 1864*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*Premis* *Martin Broyles* of Captain *Unassigned*  
*10th Regt* Company, ( ) of the *10th* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Wm James F. Brown* of  
 the *21st* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Saint Louis Mo*  
 on the *20th* day of *July*, 1864, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
 in *Appomattox* in the State of *Virginia*, is *Sixteen*  
 years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 years this soldier has been unfit for duty *He has carefully examined*  
*the Premis* and found him *entirely unfit for military*  
*service by reason of his youth showing him subject*  
*capitally to military regulations. His age is*  
*disproportionate to his disability. It is further found that*  
*and with proper care and attention might have been discovered*  
 STATION: *near Saint Louis Mo*  
*No 1 2 & 110*

Pens, case 479,331, Pratt Mar, 16-85,

*Wm Walker*  
*Capt 43rd Regt Pa* *Co. B* *of 1st*  
*Ed Low* *Commanding Company*  
 he said *Martin Broyles*  
 company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 being *16 years* the cause  
 in *having* existed previous  
 to *enlistment* might with proper care  
 an *examination* have been discovered

*O. S. Arthur*  
*apt Surgeon* *Ural*  
 Discharged, this *Eight* day of *April* 1864, at *Genl Recd & Expt*  
*Near Saint Louis Mo*  
*Wm Walker*  
*1st Lieut V.R. Corps*  
 Commanding the Regt *Pa 2*

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

**DISCHARGED, this**

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

[**DUPLICATES.**]



157  
Brommebedorfer Frederick

Co H, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

158  
 Drummatt Wesley  
 Co J, 27 Missouri Inf.  
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550796	26	30224306
2	8550880	27	30225613
3	8550964	28	31761657
4	8551048	29	32910512
5	8551116	30	36718719
6	8551171	31	
7	8551222	32	
8	8551275	33	
9	8551317	34	
10	8551360	35	
11	8551403	36	
12	8551441	37	
13	8551478	38	
14	8551515	39	
15	8551537	40	
16	8551587	41	
17	86-45672	42	
18	34530772	43	
19	34530847	44	
20	34531523	45	
21	34526599	46	
22	31333840	47	
23	33185100	48	
24	33185368	49	
25	30221211	50	

Book Mark: 140.154 Red. 90

See also

B

27

Mo.

Wesley Brummett  
Sgt, Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Gained Oct 6/62

Princeton Enlisted

in Regt

Jan 1863 Absent sent

as escort to Nashville

Tenn with ordnance

Stores taken prisoner

& paroled

Dec 6 to Oct 1863 Absent

paroled prisoner

since Jan 13/63

at Benton Bks

St. L.

Nov & Dec 1863 Absent

paroled Jan 13/63

Jan 1864 Lost Jan 13/63

Tenn Missing in

action

Nov 1864 Absent sick

Dec 1864 Absent sick

Book mark:

(over)

Driscoll

JUL. 21

36718713

1896.

in Genl. Hosp

Jan to Apr 1865 - Absent  
left sick at Woodville

Ala May 1/64

May 1865 Absent left  
sick at Woodville

Ala May 1 - 64

at Nashville Tenn

also Jpm

63

27

Mo.

Keely Drummett

Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Mercer Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 1, 1862.

Where Princeton Mo.

By whom Jonas J. Clark, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Gutterman

*A 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12*  
*William Cunningham*  
*Co. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12* Reg't *1st Inf*

Appears on  
**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Swift U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Prairie du Chien, Wis.,**

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *July 12*, 186*5*.

How employed *sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Bailey*

to *Feb 2 87*, 186*5*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

*Pursel*

B

27

Mo

Wesley Brummitt

Co. F, 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

### Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Wm. A. Pl, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 16, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Bailey

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Street

B 27 Mo.

Nesley Brummett  
Pot., Co. F, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Jan & Feby., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 16, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Bailey  
to Dec. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Stop for Transp  
\$4.24 Fair. Jan'y  
17/65 for 30 days.

Book mark:



13 27 Mo.

Wesley Brummett,  
Privat, Co. F, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 16, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Larned,  
to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark

Hanson

B 27  
21 Mo.

Walter Bromett  
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. Chandler

B 27 Mo.

Walter Brommelt  
Prt, Co. F, 27 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 19, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100. due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

For two months pay.

Book mark:

Chandler

13 27 Mo

Wesley B. Bunnell  
Pt., Co. B. 27 Regt Mo

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Huntsville, Ala.,

for Dated July 31, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wesley B. Bunnell  
Copyist.

B | 27 Mo

Wesley Bromm  
Parol, Co. F, 27 Reg't Inf  
Appears on

### Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 1 Battalion Paroled Men at Benton Bar-  
racks, Missouri,

dated July, 1862.  
Age 18 years; height, 5 feet 1 inches.  
Complexion Fair; eyes Gray; hair Light.  
Where born Mercer Mo.  
Occupation Farmer  
When enlisted Oct 6, 1862.  
Where enlisted Princeton Mo.  
When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.  
Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_  
For what period mustered in 3 years.

#### Deserted:

When July 24, 1863.  
Where Benton Ark. Mo.

#### Remarks:

Book mark:

Rover

B | 27 | Mo.

\* Henry Brummelt  
At Co. K 27 Reg Mo. Vol. Inf.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of 12 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*  
for May & June, 1863.  
Station Beatn Baracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* Westley in Pres Col

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 23, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P., 522, 523.

Book mark : .....

S. Merchant  
Capt.

B | 27 | Mo.

Wesley Brummett

Regt. Co. F 27 Mo Vol Inf.

Appears on

### Muster Roll

of 7 Co., 1 Batt'n Paroled Men,\*

for *Special Muster* Apr 16, 1863.

Station *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Absent without leave*

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 23, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 322, 323.

Book mark:

*Humphreys*

B | 27 | Mo.

Wesley Brummett \*

Pol Co F 27 Mo Inf

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of 7 Co., 1 Batt'n Paroled Men,\*

for ..... dated Feb 28 1863 .

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Im Pres Col Wesley Brummett

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 322, 522.

Book mark:.....

Humphries



Mo.

*Wm. B. Ferguson*  
Co., Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp Fremont Oct 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct 25*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 25*, 1865.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13 15* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks *Discharged account*

*last settled Dec. 21 1864*

*1st of amount drawn in*

*Settlement 12th Co. 2nd*

*Regt. 1st Div. 1st*

*Regt. 1st Div. 1st*

Book mark : .....

*W. B. Ferguson*

APR. 17

8545672

1891

Discharged by reason of  
Muster out of Regiment  
To be paid for transportation  
\$ 24  
100

This Soldier has never  
been able to do any duty,  
has a sprained Ankle.  
Sprained Eight years  
before he came into the  
Service

B

27

Mo.

Michael B. Bennett

Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Left sick at Woodville, Ala., May 1 - 1864.*

*No C. M. D. h.*

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 43, Hd. Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Look mark:

187

27

Mo.

*James B. Bennett*

*Co.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at Woodville, Ala, May 1, 1864*

Book mark:

*J. B. Bennett*

10

27

Mo.

*Philip B. Bennett*

*Philip B. Bennett*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at Goodville, Ala. Paid: 864*

Book mark:

*J. Brown*

27

Mo.

*Charles B. Brown**Co. F*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Left sick at  
Woodville, Ala. May 11  
1864.*

Book mark:

*B*

27

Mo.

*Harold Bennett*

*Co.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lt. Sick at Wood-*  
*ville, Ala, May 1-1864.*

Book mark:

*J. Brown*

*John Burnett*

*Co.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at Woodville,*  
*Ala. Dec 1 " 1864.*

Book mark:

*J. Brown*



27

Mo.

*Charles E. Bennett*

*Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reported for duty from paroled camp Benton Beck's Mo. Jan. 1864.*

Book mark:

*J. P. Brown*

B

27

Mo.

+

Wesley Burdumett

Priv., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feby., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Aoh.

Comp.

*D*

27

Mo.

*Wesley F. Cunningham*

*T. H.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went furloughed at Benton*  
*Mo. since June 10/63*

Book mark:

19

27

Mo.

*Wesley P. Summitt*

*Ed.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent from duty at Portland*  
*Oct. 1st since Jan. 1st 1863.*

Book mark:

73

27

Mo.

*W. H. F. Summitt*

*73*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st Aug.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent & killed at Benton*  
*Mo. The same day 1869.*

Book mark:

*W. H. F. Summitt*

*g*

27

Mo.

*Wesley Burnett*

*2nd*

, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent paroled at Fort  
Bliss, Mo. since Jan. 15/63*

Book mark:

*Edwards*

*B*

27

Mo.

*Wesley Burnett*

*2nd*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1869.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent & ordered at Pontianak*  
*Ph. Mo. since Jan. 1869*

Book mark:

*W. Clarke*

19

27

Mo.

Wesley Bennett

Pl

, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 July, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent from Co. at Fort

St. Mo. since Jan 1863

Book mark:

Wesley



*29*

27

Mo.

*Wesley Brummett*

*Pt.*....., Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *4 Dec 31*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wesley Brummett*

73

27

Mo.

*Wesley E. Russell*  
.....  
*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Princeton, Pa., Nov. 11*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 11*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 6*, 1862.

Where *Princeton, Pa.*

Period *9* years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: *Srs. 144, 154. R. 120-90*

Brummett, Wesley  
P. Co. 2nd Regt. M.C.

7  
Enclosures.

3  
Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Discharge Cert. 1

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

P. of H. Records. 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Enlist. Pp. 1

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

V. R. C. Ref. Slips 1

+ 7-8-97

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office RO

Claim No. Est. 73914

Wesley Ormussalt  
(Name.)

Co. F, 29 Reg't Mo Inf,

To Arch. Div. June 9, 1913

For examination of P. of W. slips  
herewith. Are the 4 dates of  
absence without leave correct?  
Any date of return?

Johnson  
53

Replied present at RA Mo June 4. &  
July 28/63. March 31.63. absent  
without leave, from what time not  
known. List of absences dated May 1963  
shows him absent without leave since  
March 15/63. - April 20/63. present  
date of return not stated May 3 and  
June 20/63. present! - and reported  
absent July 24/63. No later record  
- OVER 1809

and Co. F, 29 Mo Inf.

Statement furnished

June 9, 1913

53

Arch. Riv. :

Any record of trial, or record  
of periods of absence without  
leave or desertion?

Johnson  
LB3.

RRDw

No record of trial or  
other action on charge  
of absence has been  
found.

Harley  
per RFD

Reg. and Co. F, 29 ms.  
Exp.

LB3.  
H.B.

(Record continued.)

Also reported Absent without leave March 6/63, and  
on roll 1863 July 21/63 absent without leave since July 24/63  
Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

deserted 3, 186 ; Reported deserted July 24/63.

493 OCG P. Aug. 1863. No later record.

Enrolled as Wesley Buonomell Co. F. 27 Mo. Vols

14015H - Cox DW June 12/90  
2nd Aud. Case returned June 25/89

Copied by 666. 6.20.89.

Adjutant General's Office,

June 20<sup>th</sup> 1897.

This is accepted as referring to

Wesley Buonomell Co. F. 27 Mo. Vols.

Co. 27<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ill. Inf.  
Records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 284

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	1863 Vol.	unc. Page.	1864 Vol.	Page.
<del>Brimmell Wesley</del>						<del>B.B. Roll</del>	<del>901</del>	<del>474</del>	<del>✓</del>
<del>Brimmell</del>						<del>B.B. Roll</del>	<del>347</del>	<del>218</del>	<del>✓</del>
<del>Brimmell Wesley</del>						<del>B.B. Roll</del>	<del>178</del>	<del>203</del>	<del>30</del>
<del>Brimmell Wesley</del>						<del>B.B.</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>78</del>	<del>26</del>
Brimmell, Wesley	P	27	Mo	I	F	B.B. Roll	102	114	✓

Captured at Harpers Shoals Jan'y 13, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186  , of \_\_\_\_\_ Benton Mo Mo

Paroled at Harpers Shoals Jan'y 13, 1863; reported at Camp Panama, Jan'y 22, 1863.

Present at B.B. Mo Jan'y 31/63. Feb. 15 March 10 April 10 May 1 June 1 July 1 Aug 1 Sept 1 Oct 1 Nov 1 Dec 1

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_  
On Roll of names April 14/63 about midland. Leave

since march 15/63

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Brummett, Wesley		29	Kno		Is	Miss Rall	385			

Captured at near Harpells Shoals Jan'y 13, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at between Jan'y 10 and Mch 6, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Copied by WMP



Hospital Number 1217

Name Wesley Brummett

Age 19 Nativity Mo

~~Married~~ Single ~~Puncheon~~

Residence Puncheon Mercer Co, Mo

Post Office address of } John Bica  
wife or nearest relative. } Puncheon Mercer Co

Rank Private Co. F 27 Regiment Mo Infy

When admitted July 15<sup>th</sup> 1865

From what source Heaheek Iowa

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Inflammation  
of ankle joint, from  
injury

Swift G. H.

Prairie du Chien, Wis.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Hospital Number 1217

13

Name Weely Bonimont

Age 19 Nativity Missouri

Married or Single

Residence Mercer Co. Princeton Mo

Post Office address of } John Bein

wife or nearest relative. } Mercer Co. Princeton Mo

Rank Private Co F 27 Regiment Mo Inf

When admitted July 13<sup>th</sup> 1865

From what source Transfer from St. Louis

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Dislocation of Ankle joint

Swift G. H.

Prairie du Chien, Wis.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Incomplete Discharge Certificate.

## OATH OF IDENTITY.

of the town of \_\_\_\_\_

County of \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_

On this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ in the  
one thousand eight hundred and sixty \_\_\_\_\_ personally app  
before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace for the co  
and \_\_\_\_\_ above mentioned, \_\_\_\_\_  
who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is  
identical \_\_\_\_\_ who  
a \_\_\_\_\_ in the company command  
Captain \_\_\_\_\_ in the regi  
\_\_\_\_\_ commanded by \_\_\_\_\_

that he enlisted on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
for the term of \_\_\_\_\_ and was disch  
at \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_ by reason of \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn and subscribed to before me the day and year above written.

I certify that \_\_\_\_\_  
whom the above affidavit purports to have been made, is a Just  
the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths, and that the ab  
his signature.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affix  
official seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
L. S. \_\_\_\_\_  
in the year \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_

Clerk of the \_\_\_\_\_

Filed B. J. D. Oct 29, 1864.

To all whom it may Concern.



Know ye, That Isabel Drummatt a  
Private of Captain Charles E. Ramsey's  
Company, (F.), 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Infantry  
VOLUNTEERS who was enrolled on the Sixth day of October  
one thousand eight hundred and Sixty-two to serve Three years or  
during the war, is hereby **Discharged** from the service of the United States,  
this 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1866, at Canisville  
Kansas, by reason of Physical Inability  
(No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.)  
Said Isabel Drummatt was born in Mexico Co  
in the State of Missouri, is Eighteen years of age,  
Six feet Seven inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes,  
Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer  
Given at Canisville, Kansas this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
1866.

\* This sentence will be erased should there be anything in the conduct or physical condition of the soldier rendering him unfit for the Army.

[A. G. O. No. 99.]

Jos H Kniss 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.  
68 This Infy Regt  
Commanding the Regt.  
Convalescent Camp

Hospital Number

Name

Age

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative

Rank

Regiment

When admitted

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Sprain of right ankle

Jefferson G. H.  
Jeffersonville, Ind.

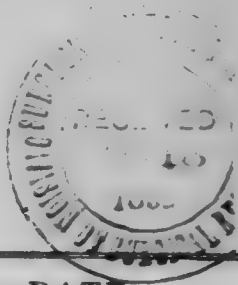
On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]



---

RESULT AND DATE.

*H. H. H. H. H.*

# Declaration of Recruit.

*Wesley Brummett*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am  
 years and  
 months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Pineblow, Oregon Co. Mo.*  
 the *27* day of *October* 186*2*

Witness:

*James J. Clark*

*Wesley Brummett*

No. *1*

*Wesley Brummett*  
 Enlisted at *Pineblow Mo.*

*Oct. 8<sup>th</sup>* 186*2*

By *James J. Clark Capt.*  
*27* Regiment of *Mo. Vols.*

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 ; that the  
 years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Princeton*

I, *Wesley Brummett* born in *Allen County*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *eighteen* years.  
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *sixth* day of *October* 1862,  
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Wesley =*  
*Brummett* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Princeton, Allen Co. Mo*  
this *6th* day of *October* 1862  
BEFORE *John G. Ellis* *Wesley Brummett*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*B. J. [Signature]*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *light* hair, *fair*  
complexion, is *five* feet *7* inches high.

*Wesley Brummett*  
*Private*  
*24th Reg. Mo Vols*

Recruiting Officer



+ 159.  
Primer, David

Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8546119	26
2	8546212	27
3	8546299	28
4	8546378	29
5	8546442	30
6	8546496	31
7	8546556	32
8	8546608	33
9	8546661	34
10	8546710	35
11	8546759	36
12	8546806	37
13	8546851	38
14	8546896	39
15	8546942	40
16	8546988	41
17	8547037	42
18	32910097	43
19	36718730	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B.

27

Mo.

David Bruner  
Pvt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Washington D.C. June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 13, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$34 <sup>31</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$75 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waggett

B

27

Mo.

David Bruner

1st Co. 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 on duty

ambulance driver

Book mark:

Frederick

B.

27

Mo.

David Bruner

Pt. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Page 26

*B.*

27

Mo.

*David Bruner*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daggett*

B.

27

Mo.

David Bruner

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

*B*

27

Mo.

*David Bruner*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Page 4*

B.

27

Mo.

David Bruner

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(358)

Copyright



B.

27

Mo.

David Bruner

Pvt.

, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Dez 4/11

Copied

B.

27

Mo.

David Bruner

Prvt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gaggett

*P*

27

Mo.

*David Bruner*  
*Sgt.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan x Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

B

David Driver

Appears on

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Not Dec, 1863.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Driver  
Copy

*B*

27

Mo.

*David Bruner*

*for* Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bruner*  
C. 111

B.

27

Mo.

David Brunen  
Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

27

Mo.

David Bruner  
Sgt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Pratt

B.

27

Mo.

David Bruner  
Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



B

27

Mo.

David Bruner

1st Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks:       

Book mark:       

(268)

Copyist

B

27

Mo.

David Bruner

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed on extra  
duty as ambulance  
driver since Feb. 29/63

Book mark:

B

27

Mo.

David Bruner

Sub, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for No 18031, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

+ *David Bonner*

*1st*, Co. *A.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization, named above. Roll dated

*Barton Bks Mo. Sept 4, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 4, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 9, 1862.*

Where *Hudson Ma.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *3 months paid \$25.00*

Book mark:

B | 27 | Mo.

David Brewer

....., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Martin Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 9, 1862.

Where Hudson, Mo.

By whom D. S. Hooper; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Sturgis

✓ *Pruner, Jacob* <sup>160</sup>

Co *A*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8546216*  
2 *8546301*  
3 *8546379*  
4 *8546443*  
5 *8546497*  
6 *8546357*  
7 *8546609*  
8 *8546662*  
9 *8546711*  
10 *8546760*  
11 *8546807*  
12 *8546882*  
13 *8547092*

14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

B.

27

Mo.

Jacob Bruner

Priv., Co. "H", 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Washington D.C., June 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 74. <sup>4</sup>/<sub>100</sub>Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>100</sub>Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>100</sub>Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>100</sub>Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sub>100</sub>; due \$ 100. <sub>100</sub>Remarks: Discharged for  
disability from East  
Point Bn. Sept. 24, 1864

Book mark: Discharged Sept. 27 1864. L. R.

Haggett

B

27

Mo.

Jacob Bruner  
Pvt.

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged for  
Disability at East Point  
La. Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>/64 on Surgeon  
Certificate of Disability

Book mark:

Disch'd Sept. 27<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Vide D. & D. R.

Daggett



B.

27

Mo.

Jacob Bruner

Plt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Overpaid four months  
through mistake of muster  
Absent sick in Hosp.

Book mark:

Jaggett

B.

27

Mo.

Jacob Bruner  
Priv. Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Over paid (4) four  
months through mistake  
of Muster. Absent Sick  
since June 26<sup>th</sup> 1864 in  
Gen. Hosp.

Book mark:

Dayzett

*B.*

27

Mo.

*Jacob Bruner*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Over paid four months through mistake in muster.*

Book mark:

*Daygett*

B

27

Mo.

Frederick Brunen

1st, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Over paid four months through mistake in muster.

Book mark:

B.

27

Mo.

Jacob Bruner  
Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Over paid four  
months through mistake  
take in mistake

Book mark:

B.

27

Mo.

Jacob Bruner  
Capt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick  
at Vicksburg Miss.  
since June 15, 1863.

Book mark:

B.

27

Mo.

Jacob Bruner  
Pvt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Vicks-

burg Miss since

June 15, 1863.

Cal. Oct 15/62. Kirkville, Mo  
must'd Decr 3/62. A. Lumb.

Book mark:

P

27

Mo.

Jacob Bruner  
Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Absent Sick  
in Division Hos-  
pital.

Book mark:         

Pratt  
Copyist



B

27

Mo.

Jacob Bruner  
Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

27

Mo.

Jacob Bruner  
Capt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

27

Mo.

Jacob Bruner

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enl

Book mark:

*Turner, Jacob*  
*P. Co. A, 27* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge *2*

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1*, *2*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*David B. Hertz*  
a *Private* Co. *2nd*  
*27th Mar* Reg't of *Infantry*

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Jacob Bruner of Captain John V. Campbell  
Company, (14) of the Twenty-Sixth Regiment of United States  
Infantry, was enlisted by John M. Hutton of  
the 2nd Regiment of Infantry at Parisville Mo.  
on the Fifteenth day of October 1862, to serve Three years; he was born  
in Martin County in the State of Indiana is Thirty  
years of age, Five feet Ten inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,  
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.\*

for being unfit for duty for the last two months  
and being unable to perform the duties of a soldier  
and being unable to perform the duties of a soldier

STATION: Eastport Ga

DATE: Sept 22nd 1864

John V. Campbell  
Capt  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said \_\_\_\_\_ of  
Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of +

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Commanding the Reg't.

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

\* See Note 2 on the back of this.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1/2*, *3/4*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edt. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be faked or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the company detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement of his disability, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; and shall not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*Just Bruce*

a *Private* Co. *Q*

*27<sup>th</sup>* Reg't of *Inf. Mo. 103.*

*Head Quarters 15<sup>th</sup> Army Corps*

*Medical Director's Office*

*East Point Ga. Sept 27*

*Almond*

*W. H. Stokes*

*Surg 53<sup>rd</sup> Ill. Inf.*

*Adj. Gen. Dir.*

Adjutant General's Office

Nov 1 1861

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office)

1861

*W. H. Stokes*  
*Adj. Gen.*

*Just Bruce*

*Almond*

*W. H. Stokes*

*Adj. Gen. Dir.*

*Head Quarters 15<sup>th</sup> Army Corps*

*March 15 1861*



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Jacob Bruner of Captain John N. Clappett  
Company, (1st) of the Twenty-Seventh Regiment of United States  
Infantry was enlisted by Dr. M. S. Clappett of  
the Twenty-Seventh Regiment of Infantry at Birchville, Mo.  
on the Fifteenth day of October, 1864, to serve Three years; he was born  
in Marion County, in the State of Indiana, is Thirty  
years of age, Five feet Ten inches high, Fair complexion, Gray eyes,  
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty \_\_\_\_\_ days.\*

He has been sick since the 1st of September 1864 and has been unable to do duty as a soldier.

STATION: East Point, Ga.

DATE: Sept 23rd 1864

John N. Clappett

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Jacob Bruner Private of  
Captain John Clappett Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Want of Physical Capacity - Trivial mind -  
Good for nothing as a soldier - Never was - No work for the  
infantry corps - Learning would not be worth his head.

John Bowman  
27th Regt Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this

27th

day of

September

1864, at

East Point, Ga.

Wm. C. Cady  
Colonel

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Marionville County Linn State Missouri

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

\* See Note 2 on the back of this.

After personal examination I certify that this certificate is correct and that the man is not fit for duty as a soldier and is a natural invalid. I would not recommend him for the 10th Corps.

Adm. Surg. 10th Corps



161

*Brunner, John S.*

Co. *A*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Sergt*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>see Brunner, John S.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+

163

Primer, Thomas

Co. G, 27 Missouri Inf

Private Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8546300	26
2	8546419	27
3	8551939	28
4	8552027	29
5	8552049	30
6	8552126	31
7	8552191	32
8	8552244	33
9	8552296	34
10	8552340	35
11	8552388	36
12	8552436	37
13	8552479	38
14	8552522	39
15	8552563	40
16	8547107	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

27

Mo.

*Thomas Bruner*

*Pr. A.*, Co. *"A"*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on, Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C. June 13*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Not paid since*, 186 .  
*enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled *here*, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. "G"*

*27<sup>th</sup> Mo Vols Infantry Mar. 1*

*1863 By order Col. Thomas*  
*Emery.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Daggett*

B

27

Mo.

*Thomas Brewer*  
*4 Comp, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michl Apl*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*July 23/1864.*

*No. C. M. O. 13.*

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
1st and 2d Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, Hd.  
Qns. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark *Discharged April 1, 1865*  
*Vide S. & D. R.*

*Keefer*

*B*

27

Mo.

*Thomas Bruner*

*4 Corp*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent sick since*

*July 23/64.*

Book mark:

(255)

*Keefer*

Copyin

*Thomas B. Bunker*  
40 *Co.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*

*July 23/64.*

Book mark:

B

27

Mo.

Thos. Bruner

5 Corp Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since  
July 23/64.

Book mark:

Keefe

*6 Comp.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for one Lt. B.*  
*Belt Plate - 7<sup>th</sup> Promoted*  
*to Capt. June 18/64.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Cook mark:



B

27

Mo.

*Thomas Bremer*

*C. Corp.*, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop Cartridge Box*

*Belt Plate 75. Promoted*  
*to 6th Corp'l June 18/64.*

Cook mark:

(255)

*Keefer*

Copyin.

19

27

Mo.

Thomas Bruner  
Priv., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for C. P. P. plate & etc.

Cook mark:

(255)

Keefe

Copy

B

27

Mo.

+

Thomas Brewner

Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .

Remarks: Stop for 1 C. B.

box belt plate 079

Cook mark:

(258)

Keeper

Copy

B. | 27 | Mo.

Thomas Bruner  
Co. 4, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

H. H. Goddard

B

27

Mo.

Thomas Brewer

1st., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(358)

J. W. Brewer

Copied

23

27

Mo.

Thomas Burner

Inf, Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

J. W. Ames

B

27

Mo.

Thomas, Bremer  
Sgt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

J. W. Ames

Copyist

B

27

Mo.

Thomas Bruner

Pvt., Co. G, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Ent. Jan 1/63 St Louis must'd  
Feb 28/63 Barracks 3 yrs

Book mark:

J. H. Ames



B.

27

Mo.

Thomas Brunen

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr, 1863*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to  
Co. G. 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo.  
Vols. March 1. 1863.*

Book mark:

*Pratt*  
Copied

B

27

Mo.

Thomas Brunen  
not, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brunner, Thomas W

Cpl, Co. G, 27 Reg't mo.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service /

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital No.

Word 3  
No. of Bed, 99

Name

Brunner Thomas W

Age

26

Nativity

Mo

Married or single

Single

Residence

Kirkville, Adair Co.

Nearest relation

Mother Elizabeth

Post Office address

Kirkville, Adair Co. Mo

Rank

Corpl Co. G Reg't 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. I.

When admitted

November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

From what source

Atlanta Ga

Diagnosis (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of Lesion.)

Chron Bronchitis

On what occasion wounded

No. 8 G. H

Date

Nashville, Tenn.

Missile or weapon

## Treatment.

*Note all operations and important complications.*

## Result and Date.

*Transferred North  
Nov 22<sup>nd</sup>/64*

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1*, *2*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

R 125

*Thomas Brown*  
*Corporal* Co. *G*  
*24th Inftry. Reg't of Missouri Vol.*  
 APPROVED *Aug 1*  
*Wm. F. Ran*

SURGEON U.S.A.  
 MEDICAL DIRECTOR

*Adjutant General's Office*  
 July. 20. 1865,  
*Duplicate sent the Division Office*

EXAMINED WITH  
 AND CORRELATED BY  
 ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Adj. Gen. Dept. War. Aug 1st 1865*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*Marques* *Thomas Bruner, Corporal*, of Captain *James*  
*Infantry* Company, (*G*) of the *27th Missouri* Regiment of the United States  
 was enlisted by *Dr. M. G. Hutton* of  
 the *1st* Regiment of *Artillery* at *St. Louis*  
 on the *first* day of *January*, 1865, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Martin Co* in the State of *Indiana*, is *twenty-four*  
 years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days.\*

STATION: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thomas Bruner, Corporal*  
 of Captain *James Marques* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
 soldier because of *chronic bronchitis and general*  
*debility. He has done no duty for six months*  
*and is unfit for the Veterans Reserve*  
*Corps*

*U. S. General Hospital*  
*Jefferson Barracks, Mo. March 28. 1865*

*H. R. Hutton*  
 Asst. Surgeon. U. S. A.

DISCHARGED, this *first* day of *April*, 1865, at *St. Louis Missouri*  
 By order of \_\_\_\_\_

*Major General Dodge*  
*Ben M. C. D.*

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Commanding the Hospital  
*Asst. Surg. Gen. U. S. A.*

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Kirkville* County \_\_\_\_\_

State *Missouri*

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Aug 2 1865

St Louis Mo. April 1 1865

Mo Hq of the  
Br. M. K. Hatt

Inform that Corporal Thomas  
Brunner Co. H. 27. Mo. Inf. Regt.  
has this day been discharged  
on Surgeon's Certificate of Disca-  
pability without Final Statements  
for want of his Roll.

Requests that one be forwarded  
without delay to these Hq. Cos.

Filed

Recd back Hq 2nd Regt. Mo. June 9. 1865



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. April 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

Sir:

I am directed by the Major General Commanding to inform you that Corporal Thomas Bruner of your Company has this day been discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, without Final Statements, for want of Descriptive Roll. Enclosed please find a blank Descriptive Roll, from which, if properly filled up and returned to these Head Quarters, Final Statements will be furnished him.

Any Descriptive Roll of this man, other than the one enclosed, will be destroyed if received at these Head Quarters.

Your IMMEDIATE attention is respectfully requested.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Ben M. Cate

Assistant Adjutant General.

To the Commanding Officer,

"G." Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inftry. Vols

J.

163  
Russemer, John

Co N, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F353537	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

*John J. Smith*  
 Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 9/61*, 1861.

Muster-out to date....., 1861.

Last paid to....., 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis*

*Mo. 22 July 1861.*

*Enl. Aug. 12/61 St. Louis & must'd*

*Sept 9/61. St. Louis 2 yrs.*

*Only roll on which borne*

Book mark:.....

*Broschner*

*John*

Co.

*27*

Reg't

*Mo Inf.*

*1* Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion <i>1</i> .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

John Brown

27 Dec. 7.

Capt. Gester

Co. P. 1000

Sept. 17

Deserter

Oct 1806. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Civil War  
& Disbursing Office of Missouri. In the  
Archives Division, U. S. C.

Original  
of the  
Vol. 1000

Headquarters Pioneer Co. A  
Sept 17/61

Capt. Tracy  
Dr. Sir.

I report to you the  
description of one John Grossman, formerly Co.  
He is 33 yrs. of age, about 5 1/2 ft. high, of dark  
complexion and has a large scar about 3 in.  
in length on his left cheek.

I have used every means in my power  
to find and bring him back without  
success.

He has with him the following to  
be received from the company. 2 Sargents  
shirts, 4 pr. shoes, 1 cap. I think I can find  
him.

Yours Respectfully

Anton Genster  
Capt. Pioneer Co. A. ready

✓ 164  
Puckley, Jeremiah

Co

E, 27

Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550196	26
2	8550270	27
3	8550358	28
4	8550393	29
5	8550430	30
6	8550486	31
7	8545797	32
8	8550757	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*William B. Buckner*  
 Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo. June 3*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at St*  
*Louis Mo. June 6/64*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*E. V. Lipscomb*



13

27

Mo.

*Jeremiah Bushong*  
*Plt.*, Co. *E*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

*Descriptive List of Deserters*

dated *Centerville June 28*, 1863.

Deserted:

When *March 5*, 1863.

Where *Centerville 13/20* *mi*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(351)

*A. J. Anderson*  
Copied

73

27

Mo.

*Jermiah Buckley,*  
*Priv*, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*

, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Deserted March 6, 1864*  
*at St Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Careaway.*  
*Carr*

73

27

Mo.

Jeremiah Buckley.  
Pr X Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mich X apl, 1863  
Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forRemarks: Absent without leave,Book mark: 

(358)

Calloway.  
Copyright



27

No.

Jeremiah Buckley.  
 Pvt., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

P. 22X

. Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

Company Muster Roll  
*James S. Lee*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

Caseaway

(2003)

Copyright

73

27

Mo.

Jeremiah Buckley,  
Privat, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. &amp; Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Cavalry  
Hospital Benton, Barracks,  
Mo.

Book mark:

(868)

Callaway

Copyright

73

27

Mo.

*Jeremiah Buckley*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> to Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Retransferred from*  
*Co. "G" 49<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. I. Inf.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Cameron*

73

27

Mo.

*Jeremiah Buckley*  
*Pvt*, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton*  
*Barrenhamo*, Oct. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 19*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

*Callaway*  
Copyright

Buckley

Art. Co., 27 Reg't (No Inf)

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



St. Louis

May 2<sup>d</sup> 1863

Order No.

13

Trans. Priv. J. Buckley  
29<sup>th</sup> Mo Int.

For

From Saint Louis Mo

To Chillicothe Mo

Nature of service

Put to Duty.

165  
Guermann, Louis

Co N, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8552618	25
2	8552713	27
3	8552802	28
4	8552877	29
5	8552954	30
6	8553030	31
7	8553102	32
8	8553178	33
9	8553247	34
10	8553318	35
11	8553385	36
12	8553449	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also

*S*

27

Mo.

*James S. Sappers*

*1st*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

*Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *\$28*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22* <sup>*67*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$ *110* <sup>*11*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James S. Sappers*

B

27

Mo.

Louis Burman

Pri., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Mowry, J.

27.

Mo.

*James S. [unclear]*  
Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

*James D. ...*  
Co. II, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James D. ...*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

Mo.

*J. H. Smith*  
Co. II, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

27

Mo.

7

*Louis B...*

*Chapman*, Co. H, 27. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James H. ...*  
Copyist.



B

27

Mo.

Louis Burman  
1<sup>st</sup> Col. P. Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Rankin

*B*

27

Mo.

10. 1  
 Louis Rüman

*Private*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*Leah Rankin*

**Copyright**

B

27

Mo.

Louis Buermann  
Atty., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr., 1863.  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(158)

P. E. Rankin

Copied.

B

27

Mo.

+ Lewis  
Burr, Co. H

Burman

Appears on Special Muster Roll  
for Missouri Infantry.

Present or absent

April 10, 1863  
Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

C. A. Rankin  
Copyright

B | 27 | Mo.

+ Louis Burnan  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt.  
Priv., Co. H, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. E. Rankin  
Copyist.

B

27

Mo.

Louis Buermann  
1<sup>st</sup> Cl.

Private, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Entitled to back  
pay as Sapper and  
Miner, having been  
paid as Infantry  
since date of enlist-  
ment and performed  
engineer duty.

Book mark:

L. P. Rankin.

B

27

Mo.

Louis Buermann

1<sup>st</sup> Class

Pier, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1861

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 13, 1861

Where St. Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to Back  
pay as Sapper and  
Miner, having been

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State  
of Mo., December 18, 1862.

Book mark:

(258d)

over.  
C. P. Rankin  
Copyright.

APR 1917

8552618

416314

paid as Infantry  
since date of En-  
listment and per-  
formed Engineer  
Duty.



166  
Pilland Charles

Co. Q, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>167</sup>  
Purch, William P.

Co *A*, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>see Birch,</i>	28 <i>William P.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

168.

Burghard, Henry A

Co L, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corp.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

*Purghardt, Henry*

Co *D*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8553349	26
2	8553634	27
3	8553722	28
4	8553788	29
5	8553837	30
6	8553884	31
7	8553931	32
8	8553976	33
9	8554019	34
10	8554057	35
11	8554094	36
12	8554130	37
13	8554165	38
14	8554199	39
15	8554233	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓

Book *...*

✓

See also

B

27

Mo.

Henry J. Burghardt  
1 Capt., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to a consolidated Battalion of the  
1st and 2nd Reg'ts Missouri Infantry June 13, 1865, per S. O. 93, Hd.  
Qrs. 1 Div., 15 A. C., May 30, 1865.

Book mark:

*O Leary*

B

27

Mo.

Henry J. Burghardt  
1 Corp, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

27

Mo.

Henry J. Burghard  
1 Corp, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

27

Mo.

Henry J. Burghardt

1 Corp

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

U. Leary

(256)

Copyist



B

27

Mo.

Henry J. Burghardt

1 Corp, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: about sick since  
August 11. 1864

Book mark:

O'Leary

(356)

Copyin.

B

27

Mo.

Henry J. Burghardt  
Corp, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

absent sick at  
W. Hosp since  
June 26 1864

Book mark:

O Leary

B

27

Mo.

Henry J. Burghardt  
Corp, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich and Apl, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

27

Mo.

Henry J. Burghardt.  
Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb., 1864.  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

73

27

Mo.

Henry J. Burghardt  
Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B

27

Mo.

Henry J. Burghardt  
Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

*B*

27

Mo.

*Henry J. Burghardt*  
*Corp.*, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Dickenson*

B.

27

Mo.

Henry J. Burghardt.  
Corpl., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.



B.

27

Mo.

Henry G. Burghard  
Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

B.

27

Mo.

Henry A. B. Burghard.  
Corpl., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B.

27

Mo.

Henry A. Burghard.

1st Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 186

Where Springfield.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

*Bingham, Henry C.*

Co.

Reg't

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

*Enlistment*

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# Declaration of Recruit.

*Henry A. Bingham*

desiring to  
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
30 years and  
months of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(GIVEN at

the

Witness:

*Springfield*  
*9* day of *October* 186*2*  
*H. A. Bingham*

No. *7*

*Henry A. Bingham*  
Enlisted at *Springfield*

*October 9* 186*2*

By *Charles Clinton*

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

is

of

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF *Missouri*  TOWN OF *Springfield*

I, *Henry A. Bingham* born in *Springfield*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *30* years,  
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *9* day of *October* 186*2*  
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Henry A.*  
*Bingham* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*

this *9* day of *October* 186*2*

Before

*Charles Clinton* *H. Bingham*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*James L. Humphreys*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Henry A. Bingham*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *fair* skin, *dark*  
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

*Charles Clinton*  
Recruiting Officer.

170  
Buck John A.

Co I, 27 Missouri Inf.

4 Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8553552	26
2	8553637	27
3	8553725	28
4	8553791	29
5	8553840	30
6	8553887	31
7	8553933	32
8	8554007	33
9	7841610	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

13

27

32 (New.)

Mo.

John A. Burk

Co. 1, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18<sup>th</sup> 1865

Muster-out to date, 186

Never been paid  
Last paid to, 186

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Straggled and sup-  
posed to be captured  
on Bear Creek Wash  
ington Co Miss  
April 8. 1863

Book mark:

H. H. H.



B.

27

Mo.

John A. Burk.  
Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent: Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in  
Action.

Straggled and  
supposed to be  
captured by the  
enemy in Deer  
Creek Washington Co  
Miss. Apr. 8<sup>th</sup> 1863.

M. B. M. O. P.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B.

27

Mo.

John A. Burk.  
Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Straggled and  
supposed to be  
captured by the  
enemy on Deer  
Creek Washington  
Co Miss. Apr 8/63.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B.

27

Mo.

John A. Burks,

Corp

, Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Straggled and  
supposed to cap-  
tured by the enemy  
on Deer Creek Wash-  
ington County Miss.  
Apr. 8/63.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

13

27

Mo.

John A Burk.

Copl., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Straggled and  
supposed to be cap-  
tured by the enemy  
on Deer Creek Wash-  
ington Co Miss. Apr  
8<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Indebted for knap-  
sack, Haversack &  
canteen.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B.

27

Mo.

John A. Burk.  
Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Straggled  
and supposed to  
be captured by the  
enemy on Deer Creek.  
Washington Co Miss  
Apr. 8th. 1863.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B.

27

Mo.

John A. Burk.

Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 9 April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Straggled  
and supposed  
to have been cap-  
tured by the Enemy  
on Deer Creek Wash-  
ington County Miss  
April 8<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B.

27

Mo.

John A. Burk.

Corp.

Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 7 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B.

27

Mo.

John A. Burke,

4 Corp., Co. I, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Jan 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 25

186

Where

Springfield.

Period 3

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.



171

Burke, Patrick

Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

172

Burke, John A

Co D, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corp'l

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

173  
Dunke, Patrick

Co. E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5530200	
2	5530268	
3	5530357	
4	5530392	
5	5530429	
6	5530463	
7	5530497	
8	5530524	
9	5530552	
10	5530557	
11	5530602	
12	5530628	
13	5530652	
14	5530669	
15	5530676	
16	5566329	
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Book Mark

5566 A (3/13) 79

See also

73  
Dunke, Patrick

Co C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550200	26
2	8550268	27
3	8550357	28
4	8550392	29
5	8550429	30
6	8550463	31
7	8550497	32
8	8550524	33
9	8550552	34
10	8550557	35
11	8550602	36
12	8550628	37
13	8550652	38
14	8545669	39
15	8550676	40
16	55660-1879	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 5566 A (1879) 79

See also

*Patrick. Burke*

*Co. D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Jan 3*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Jan 3*, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *6. 01* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *150. 00* 100

Remarks: *Man sick*

*at Nashville Tenn*

*since Nov 22 63*

*Descriptive Roll*

*furnished*

Book mark: *Sept May 9 79*

*100 00*

*E. T. Speascombe*

APR. 17

8550676

01891\*

*See 5506 N. H. O.  
(E 13) 79*

B

127

1. Mo.

Victor Burke

, Co. E, 25<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**


Book mark: 5566 1879

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 8, 1879.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Certificate  furnished.

B. F. Cole

Mo.

Co. C, 24 Reg't Missouri

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Aug 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 31, 1864.

Last paid to Jan 31, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out

Receiv Roll furnished

by Co. Quartermaster Jan 18 62

Transmitted to be

furnished to Post and Dir,

Book mark:



APR. 17

8545669

018910

Substance, furnished up  
to & include Nov. 5-14

Mailed out by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service.

27

Mo.

*Estuck Epicki*

Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July-Dec.*, 186*4*.Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *sent sick  
since Nov 22 '64*

Book mark:

*E. H. Loomis*

27

Mo.

*Patrick Epke*

*Co. E, 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *When sick*

*since Nov 22/63*

Book mark:.....

*E. H. Fitzsimmons*

No.

....., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May 7 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Used pick*  
*since Jan 22/63*

**Book mark :**.....

E. J. Scrabble

B

27

Mo.

Patrick Burke

Ct

Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick  
since Nov. 22/63

Book mark:

E. D. Lipcomb

*Patrick Burke*

*A. S.*, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent since*

*Nov 22 '63*

Book mark:

*E. H. Lippincott*

*B*

27

Mo.

*Patrick Burke*

*Pl*, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. T. Lippincott*

73

27

Mo.

Patrick, Burke,  
Priv., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1863.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway.



73

27

Mo.

Patrick Burke,  
Privt, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Callaway.  
J. J. J.

173

27

Mo.

Patrick Burke,

Privt

, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

McK & apl

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway

(268)

Copyist

73

27

Mo.

Patrick Barker,

Privt

Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway.

(268)

Copyright

73

27

Mo.

+ Patrick Burke.

Pr X, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Calloway

Copyright

73

27

Mo.

Patrick Burke,

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Retransferred from  
Co. "C," 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Yuta Sharp  
Shafter Ill. Falls

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(338)

Callaway

Copyright

73

27

Mo.

*Putnam, Frankel,*  
*P. A. X.*, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 11, 1861* *Mo., Oct 15,* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 11,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 10,* 1861.

Where *Wapond, Ills.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *Inv 5566a. age. 113/77.*

✓ 174  
*Burke Aaron*

Co *F*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8530794</i>	25
2	<i>8530878</i>	26
3	<i>8530962</i>	27
4	<i>8531044</i>	28
5	<i>8531112</i>	29
6	<i>8531167</i>	30
7	<i>8531260</i>	31
8	<i>7841493</i>	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

*AKC*

B

27  
32 (New.)

Mo.

Aaron Burkes  
Pvt., Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Inf. (New.)

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Transferred to Invalid  
corps by Gen Order No 72  
Hd Qrs 15 A.C. Sept 22, 1865  
to take effect Sept 1, 65  
His description will

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. Jones



*P*

27

Mo.

*Narrow Fork*

*F. H.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred to Company  
Sept. 23 72 & 4 days later  
Sept. 24 65 to take effect Sept. 1 63*

*See C. M. O. 17*

Book mark:

*Blank*

*Baron**John*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1863*, 186*3*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Baron*

Mo.

E. H......, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

## Book marks

(158)

Copyright

*29*

27

Mo.

*Nathan Burke*

*Plt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N. Burke*

B

27

Mo.

*Aaron Burke*

*Pt.*, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On front of our muster*  
*pay (\$ 3<sup>25</sup>) Supplied by statement of*  
*Comd Mntd Gen. on file - 1863*

Book mark:

*W. H. H.*

12

27

Mo.

*Aaron Burk*

*Plt.*

, Co. F, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *4 Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ed Clark*

73

27

Mo.

*Amos F. Smith*  
Roll....., Co. *F*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Penton, Barnetts, Va., Dec. 11*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 11*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 15*, 1862.

Where

*Keokuk, Ia.*

Period

*2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

175

Buerman, Louis

Co. K, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36
2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	51
17	52
18	53
19	54
20	55
21	56
22	57
23	58
24	59
25	60

Book Mark:

See also



176

*Burman, Louis*Co *7*, 27 Missouri Inf.*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	<i>see Burman, Louis</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

177-

*Brummett, Wesley*  
 Co *F*, **27** Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Brummett, Wesley</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 178  
*Burns, Michael*

Co *E*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8330710*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓  
Book Mark

See also

*324 The Polo*

*Michael Evans*  
*Co. C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis Mo. Jan 3*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

*32 Ill. Vols. 2nd Sec.*

*23/61*

*Enl. Oct 18/61. 1st Regt. 3 yrs.*

*Oct 24/61. 13th Barracks 3 yrs.*

*Only roll on which horse*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Lipscomb*

179  
Burns Timothy  
Co E, 27 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8550190	25
2	8550264	27
3	8550351	28
4	8550386	29
5	8550423	30
6	8550458	31
7	8550492	32
8	8550520	33
9	8550548	34
10	8550573	35
11	8550598	36
12	8550623	37
13	8550672	38
14	8550701	39
15	32910453	40
16	33160576	41
17	32201096	42
18	32201843	43
19	36718714	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

See also 49. J. M. P. V. R. C.

B

27

Mo.

Timothy Burns

Sgt, Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Plt  
Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 (Record of Events)  
Wounded shot in the  
arm in Rippe Pit  
in rear of Vicksburg  
Miss May 20/63

July 1863 Absent in  
Washington Hosp  
Memphis

Aug 1863 Absent sick at  
Memphis Tenn  
Since May 75

Nov 1863 Absent with  
leave Since Nov  
15/63

Dec 1863 Absent since  
Dec 23/63 + unable  
to march (Ret.)

Jan 1864 Absent sick  
Since Nov 24/63

Book mark:

(over)

Speedel

JUL. 21.

36718714

1896.

Feb & Mar 1864 Absent  
Sick at St Louis

May & June 1864 Absent  
Sick

July 1864 Lost June 1/64  
At Louis Mo  
Transferred V.R.C.  
No 188 War Dept  
(Agst)

also P Burns

B. 1 27 Mo.

Timothy Burns  
109th, Co. E. 1st Regt. Me. Inf.

Appears on

# Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 ..

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Johnson

to Aug 31, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks due govt for  
transfer \$142 1/2

Ward C

Book mark : .....

Ward

Copyist



B | 27 | Mo

Timothy Burnes  
1 Sgt., Co. E, 27 Reg't Wis Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Hard B

Book mark :.....

R. W. Campbell

B 1 27 No

Trinity Burns

1 Sqr, Co. E, 27 Reg't No

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When July 11, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. McQuarrie

to Mehl, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Missing her.

Book mark:

P. Lucas

B

27

Mo.

Timothy Burns

Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion <sup>x</sup>

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Ireland

Occupation <sup>x</sup>

## ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 21, 186 .

Where St. Louis

By whom C. Kinsley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Not shown

Fletcher

*James M. ...*  
*Co. D., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo., Nov. 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

*Western. Reserve Corps*

*May 1, '64 by Gen*

*Order No. 18, War Dept.*

*dated April 28 '64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B

27

Mo.

Timothy E. Burns  
Sergeant  
Co E, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to  
Invalid Corps by  
Gen. Order No. 86  
Current Series War  
Dept. April 28, '64

Book mark:

(368)

E. D. Lipscombe

Copyist

*Thos. J. Jones**1st* Co E, 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Absent, sick**since Nov 21/64*

Book mark:

*E. J. Deane*

27

Mo.

*Timothy Ewers*

*Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apl*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent since*  
*since Nov. 20/63*

Book mark:

*E J A Lipscomb*

27

Mo.

*Samuel Burns*  
Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Absent sick  
since Nov. 20/63*

Book mark:.....

(265)

*E. H. Applecomb*

Copyright



*by*  
*Signature*

*Sept* Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent pick*

*since Nov. 20/63*

Book mark:

*E H Lippcomb*

27

Mo.

Appears on

*Wm. H. Co E, 27*

Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Too for

Too for

Remarks:

*The contract for  
the present has been  
made since the first of  
the month of June and  
has been paid for by  
the government.*

Book mark:

*Wm. H. Co E, 27*

F

27

Mo.

Timothy Burns

Sept, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

The clothing  
account of this soldier  
has never been settled  
since enlistment  
Postmaster at  
furnished while on  
furlough \$1 + 2/3 add  
43.87

Book mark:

E. H. Spencer

(248)

Copyright

73.

27

Mo.

Timothy Burns,  
1894, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Augt, 1863  
Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in rifle  
shots rear of Vicksburg  
Miss. May 23, 1863  
In hospital at Memphis,  
Tenn. Has descriptive  
roll.

Book mark:

Calloway  
Copies

73

27

Mo.

Timothy Burns,  
1597, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May &amp; June, 1863

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wounded in rifle  
fight near of Vicksburg  
May 25, 1863. In Cooper  
Hospital,

Book mark:

Carraway.

(146)

Copyright

73

27

Mo.

Timothy Burns,  
1894, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway.

(265)

Copy

73

27

Mo.

Timothy Burns,  
1 Sgt., Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y X Feby, 1863

Present or absent

PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from 2<sup>d</sup>  
Serg't. to 1<sup>st</sup> Serg't. Jan 1<sup>st</sup>  
1863 since Daniel Dickson  
reduced to the ranks.

Book mark:

Calhoun  
Copyist

73

27

Mo.

Timothy Burns,

Sgt, Co E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway.

(258)

Copyist



173

27

Mo.

*Timothy Burns,*  
*Corpl*, Co. A 16 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> 61* to *Aug. 31, 1862*,  
 Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks : *Rebanned from*  
*Co. "G" 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't, Ills. Vols.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE DEC 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .....

(258)

*Carraway*

Copyed.

73

27

Mo.

*Jonathan Burns,*  
*Capt.*, Capt. Kinsey's Co., 16 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Brackets, Mo, Oct. 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5, 1861.*Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

*Callaway*  
*Copies.*

Burns J

Serg't. Co. E., 27 Reg't Mo Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis, Sept 1 1863

Order No. 447.

Requisition of Lieut. F. Burns.

C & 27 Cells duty

For

From St. Louis

To Memphis

Nature of service

180  
Purswitz Charles  
Co A, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8554287	26
2	8534360	27
3	8534429	28
4	8543839	29
5	8554832	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also

B

27

Mo.

Charles Burnitz  
Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo June 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted from St Louis  
Mo Jan 1/63 while a private  
in Co. A 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry  
Mo.

Book mark : .....

(361)

Bryer

Copyright.

*Charles Perry*  
*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *arriving June 28*, 1863.

Deserted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *was taken prisoner at the*  
*battle of Lexington Mo. in 1861*  
*& Garrison came down to St. Louis*  
*& enlisted again without seeing*  
*him exchanged; was sent to*  
*Benton Mo. in Nov. 1862 to regt*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR. 17

8545859

018910

part to Col Bennet  
until such time as he could  
be exchanged. Since that  
time nothing has been heard  
from him. Probably deserted  
in Feb 1863.



19

27

Mo.

Charles Burewitz

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.Present or absent absentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner  
at Butler Dam as  
supposed to be dead

Book mark:

Spiller

13

27

Mo.

Francis B. Bursing

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan &amp; Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner

at Benton Barracks

Book mark:

12

27

Mo.

Charles Burnett

Co. K, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov &amp; Dec ..... 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5 ..... 1862

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 30 ..... 1862

Where St Louis

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Charles Burnett

at Butler Barracks

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. K, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., Dec. 18, 1862, per S. O. 228,  
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo.

Book mark:

H. J. Ellis

181  
Russ, Caspar

Co N, 27 Missouri Inf.

20 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	853-2653	25
2	853-2748	27
3	853-2830	28
4	853-2905	29
5	853-2982	30
6	853-3057	31
7	853-3130	32
8	853-3205	33
9	853-3275	34
10	853-3320	35
11	853-3387	36
12	853-3457	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*Casper Bush*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 12* *1864*, *Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Sept 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 18*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25* *14* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *44*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Jenkins*  
Copyist

B

27

Mo.

Casper Cook

Pri., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Lick in Gen. Hosp.  
since June 28/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Murray, J.

(858)

Copyist.

*Leopold Sipe*  
*Regt.*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March + April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

27

Mo.

*Casper B. J.*  
.....  
....., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Frederick*



13

27

Mo.

+

*George B. Jr.*  
Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 5*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*George B. Jr.*  
Copyist

*Charles B. Bays*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

27

Mo.

Caspar Baf

Priv., Co. H, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Ransom

(258)

Copy

+ *Caspar Baf*  
12" Cel.  
{ Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
Labn.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 1863.  
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. A. Rankin*

B

27

Mo.

Caspar Busf

Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

P. C. Rankins

13 | 27 | Mo.

Gaspar Zups  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
Priv, Co A, 27 Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. C. Rankin.

B

27

Mo.

*Gaspar Bueh*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*  
Priv., Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Entitled to back pay as Sapper and Miner, having been paid as Dr. Gentry since date of enlistment and performed Engineer duty.*

Book mark:

*C. C. Rankin*

B

27

Mo.

Caspar Buff

2nd Ill. Inf.

Co. H, Sappers and Miners, 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Put tiller to back  
pay as sapper and  
miner having been

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf., per S. O. 228, Hd. Qrs. State  
of Mo., December 18, 1862.

Book mark:

over

E. W. Rankin

(3584)

Copyist.



APR. 17

8552653

018910

*paid as Infantry  
since date of En-  
listment and per-  
forma Engineer  
Duty.*

✓ *Prister, Charles H.* <sup>682</sup>

Co *A*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8546117</i>	25
2	<i>8546210</i>	27
3	<i>8546298</i>	28
4	<i>8546376</i>	29
5	<i>8546440</i>	30
6	<i>8546495</i>	31
7	<i>8546553</i>	32
8	<i>8546607</i>	33
9	<i>8546660</i>	34
10	<i>8546709</i>	35
11	<i>8546758</i>	36
12	<i>8546805</i>	37
13	<i>8546850</i>	38
14	<i>8546895</i>	39
15	<i>8546941</i>	40
16	<i>8546987</i>	41
17	<i>8547036</i>	42

18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*B.*

27

Mo.

*Charles M. Buster*

*Pvt.*, Co. *A.*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C.*, *June 13*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*June 13*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *48*<sup>*88*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ *100*/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Saggett*

B.

27

Mo.

Charles M. Buster  
Sgt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Stoppage for transportation while on furlough furnished by A.S. \$23.43

Book mark: 5

B.

27

Mo.

Charles M. Buxter

Appears on

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

100 for

Remarks:

Absent from wounds  
received in action July 1<sup>st</sup>  
1864

Book mark:

Waggett

(858)

Copyist

B.

27

Mo.

Charles M. Buster

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1860.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent from wounds  
received in action July 1<sup>st</sup>  
1864

Book mark:

Gaggett

B.

27

Mo.

Charles M. Buster

Plt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent from Wounds  
Received in action July 1<sup>st</sup>  
1864

Book mark:

Dayett

*B.*

27

Mo.

*Charles M. Buster*  
*M.* Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent from Wounds*  
*Received in action July 1<sup>st</sup>/64*

Book mark: *1*

*Daggett*



B.

27

Mo.

Charles M. Buxter

Prk., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent from wounds  
received in Action June 30  
1864

Book mark

Daygett

B.

27

Mo.

Charles M. Boster

Priv., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent June

Wounds Received June  
30<sup>th</sup> 1864

Book mark:

Daygett

B.

27

Mo.

Charles M. Buster

Priv.

, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haygett

*P*

27

Mo.

*Charles M. Bristen*

*John*, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan x Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B.

27

Mo.

Charles M. Bunker

Prvt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

27

Mo.

Charles W. Busten  
for Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

73.

27

Mo.

Charles M. Busten

for 1, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

27

Mo.

Charles M. Bunker  
Sgt, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks Lieft sick at  
Millikens Bend  
La. May 2. 63.

Book mark:



B.

27

Mo.

Charles M Baster

ser't, Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

27

Mo.

Charles M. Bunker

Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

27

Mo.

Charles M. Busten

prvt., Co. A, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

27

Mo.

Charles M. Buster

1st, Co. A., 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Buster Bks Mo, Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 6, 1862.

Where Henderson, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Bounty paid \$25.00

Book mark:

Duster, C. M.  
P, Co. H, 27<sup>Reg't</sup> Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

C. M. Brewster,  
private, Company A,  
27th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Infly

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated.

Georgia Campaign  
June 30, 1864.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *C. M. Broter,*  
 Rank, *Private*, Company *A*, Regiment, *27th*  
 Arm, *Inftry*, State, *Mo.*  
 Place of casualty, *Georgia*  
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded slight*  
 Date of casualty, *June 30, 1864.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *27th Mo. Inftry* Regiment,  
*1st Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, dated From May*  
*1 to Sept. 10, 1864.*  
*In the Field in Georgia*  
 Signed *P. Jos. Osterhaus, Maj Genl Comdr*  
*Seaside, Index 11, Vol. 4, M. P. M.*

*Index 24, No 11, Page 14.*

*F. M. P. Montague,*  
 Clerk.

*May 25, 1880.*

+ <sup>183</sup>  
*Butler, Charles C.*  
Co. *C*, 27 Missouri Inf.

*Sergeant Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8548164	26
2	8548247	27
3	8548331	28
4	8548416	29
5	8548496	30
6	8548581	31
7	8548643	32
8	8548705	33
9	8548761	34
10	8548845	35
11	8549236	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*Charles E. Guttler*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *46* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C.*, *June 13*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *April 30*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled <sup>*never*</sup> ~~*settled*~~ *186*; drawn since \$ *38 99* <sup>*100*</sup>

Due soldier \$ <sup>*100*</sup>; due U. S. \$ <sup>*100*</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>*100*</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>*100*</sup>

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>*100*</sup>; due \$ *75* <sup>*100*</sup>

Remarks *Dead of Disease*

*at Genl. Hospital at Vicksburg*  
*Miss. Sept 16 1863 descriptive*  
*Roll furnished Reduced to*  
*rank from Surg. May 7/63*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Charles L. Smith*  
*1st*, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left at 11 o'clock  
 at San Diego for  
 Mex. Sept 1st 1864  
 official notice  
 Clothing was sent  
 from San Diego*

Book mark:

B

27

Mo.

Charles C Butler

P. 1, Co. 6, 27 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left sick at  
Gen Hosp, Vicks-  
burg, Miss, July 5  
63

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

B

27

Mo.

Charles C. Butler  
Pvt., Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 1863  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left sick in Genl  
Hosp at Vicksburg.  
Miss. July, 1/63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

B

27

Mo.

Charles C. Butler

Pt

, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left sick at  
Vicksburg, July  
5/63

Book mark:

H. J. Roe

B

27

Mo.

Charles C. Butler

Pr, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reduced to the  
ranks from 5<sup>th</sup> Sgt  
on account of dis-  
abilities. May 27/63

Book mark:

W F Roe

83

27

Mo.

Charles L. Butler

Sgt

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Rogers

B

27

Mo.

Charles C. Butler

5 Sgt

Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe



B

27

Mo.

Charles E Butler

5 Sept, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N F Roe

B

27

Mo.

Charles C Butler

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on re-  
cruiting service  
Oct 20/62 at Hud-  
son, Mo.

Book mark:

N J Roe

B

27

Mo.

Charles C Butler

5291, Co. C, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo, Sept 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 7, 1862.

Where Hudson Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. F. Roe.

*Butler, Charles C.*  
*P. Co. C., 27 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Headquarters Department of the Tennessee  
Vicksburg Miss. Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

R 17 40  
27265-

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Charles C. Butler

a. Private Co. 6

Twenty Seventh Regt of Missouri Vols

Sept 8. No 2<sup>nd</sup> Dept of the Tenn.

Medical Directors Office

September 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

Approved:

John Moore Surg. U.S.A.  
Medical Director Dept. of the Tenn.

Adjutant General's Office,

Sept 29 1863.

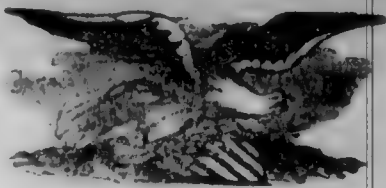
Approved in the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186

Archie Mearns

Sept 8

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Charles C Butler* Private of Captain *1st Lieut*  
*Amos E. Ware's* Company, [ *6* ], of the *Twenty Seventh* Regiment of United States  
*Mo Vol Infy*, was enlisted by *D. S. Hooper*, of  
the *27th* Regiment of *Mo. Vol. Infy* at *Hudson, Mo.*  
on the *Tenth* day of *August*, 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
in *Nicholas Co* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *Forty*  
years of age, *Five* feet *ten* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

The above is a true statement as per Descriptive Roll  
as given by 1st Lieut *Amos E. Ware*.

STATION: *General Hospital No. 1, Pickensburg, Mo.*

DATE: *September 3rd 1863.*

*W. C. Rogers* M.D. Surgeon.  
*35th Mo Vol Infy* In Charge  
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Charles C Butler*, Private of  
*Amos E. Ware's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Chronic Diarrhea, Febris Intermitiens, and Marasmus.*

He is not a subject for the Invalid Corps  
*W. C. Rogers* Capt 35th Mo Vol Infy, Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

day of

*Sept*

1863, at

*Pickensburg, Mo.*

*Mo & Smith Brs* Genl  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 184  
Butler George

Co G, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8349307	26
2	8349452	27
3	8345789	28
4	8530137	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

27

Mo.

*George Butler*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *D*, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Washington D.C. June 13* 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ <sup>not</sup> settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since *Enlist* *35-63* \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks:

*Deserted Nov. 24, 62 from*  
*Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Book mark:

(361)

*J. H. Ames*

Copyright



Serge Butler  
Pvt, Co. 20, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Centerville June 28, 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov 24, 1862.

Where Centerville

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B

27

Mo.

George Butler  
Pvt., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from  
Benton Barracks  
Nov. 24. 1862

Book mark:

S. Lincoln

B

27

Mo.

George Butler

Priv., Co. D, 27 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bkoc Mo., Sept 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 17, 1862

Where Breckenridge

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Duncan

*Butler, George*

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George Butters*

desiring to ENLIST in the  
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am  
and *29* years  
months of age; that I have ~~never~~ been discharged from the  
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of  
enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Buckwage*

The *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 18*62*

Witness:

*St B. Burton*

*George B. Butters*

*mark*

No. ....

*George Butters*

Enlisted at *Buckwage*

*September Seventeenth* 18*62*

By *Lieut D. C. Canner*

*27<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Ill. Inf. Vol.*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged ..... 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I,  
of

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
; that the said

is  
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER  
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The

of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

State of  
*Missouri*

Town of

*Beckemeyer*



I, *George Butler* born in  
 in the State of *Ohio* aged *23*, *Twentythree* years, and by  
 occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted  
 this *Seventeenth* day of *September* 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the  
**Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless  
 sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and  
 clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *George Butler*  
 do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-  
 ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the  
 orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *17* day of

BEFORE

*Beckemeyer* *George Butler*  
*September* *mark*  
*Leut Dennis Hanna D. Off*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations  
 of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify  
 him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*E. A. Casey M.D.* Examining Surgeon.  
*27 Regiment Mo. Vol.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit

*George Butler* previously to his  
 enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and  
 that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations  
 which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, *Five* feet *Six*  
 inches high.

Recruiting Officer.



185

Butler, Charles C.

Co C, 27 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Rank Mark:

**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**594**



END

